BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06661 771 1

Boston Public Library

No. _____

GIVEN BY

Bernice F. Pierson

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/jayfamilyindexde00jayc

JAY FAMILY INDEX

The descendants of William Jay

(born Harford County, Maryland, 1720)

and Mary Vestal Jay

from the Workbook

of

Cassius Milton Jay

1886 - 1953

Copied and Edited by

Bessie Kohner

Published by the Jay Family Association

1963

Gift of Bessie Kohner
11-1-63

*CS71
.J42
1963

Bernice F. Pierson
Nov 1-1963

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction----------Page i

Jay Family Association
Membership List----------Page viii

Index of Persons Named Jay----------Page 1

Index of Persons Other Than Jay---------Page 18

The Name and Family of Jay(e)
Compiled by Media Research Bureau----------Page 31

Bibliography----------Page 36

Jay Family Index----------Page 37

INTRODUCTION

The greater part of this manuscript was copied from the Workbook of Cassius Milton Jay (1886 - 1953). It is his index to the Jay Family in America, those who are descended from William Jay (born in Harford County, Maryland in 1720) and his wife, Mary Vestal Jay.

But it is more than this, for it is a compilation of the work of Cassius Jay and the work of Eli Jay before him (1826-1911), whose lifetime accumulation of data was turned over to Cassius on Eli's death. It bears witness to the diligence and patience of these dedicated Jays, to the many years spent in search of Jay data and to the hours spent in recording it all in a neat spidery longhand.

It was Eli Jay (No.1568),the staunch Quaker, the educator, pioneer, professor of mathematics at Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana, and historian of the Pearson and Jay families, who first set about Jay genealogical work.

Next to follow in Eli's footsteps was Cassius Milton Jay, the prodigious letter writer, the compiler of family data,the dreamer and successful business man who was born in Keokuk, Iowa on 5 Feb. 1886 and died in Los Angeles, California on 3 Jan. 1953. He was graduated in 1904 from the Quaker college, Whittier College, California in the first graduating class and later attended the University of Southern California School of Law. He retired from the Security First & Nat'l. Bank of

Los Angeles as a Vice President.

Cassius Milton Jay was a prominent member of the California State Society of the Sons of [illegible] Revolution and a one time Editor of their magazine, "The Bulletin". He was very active in this Society and was considered by them to be an excellent genealogist. He possessed a valuable and extensive private library containing a large number of genealogical research papers, which the Society had expected to receive on his death. Cassius had retired before his wife died, and for two years before his own death he suffered from heart trouble and lived the life of a virtual recluse.

From the numbers and references used in his workbook we know that there were in Cassius's library other genealogical workbooks and charts and a vast file of correspondence, but their whereabouts remain a mystery. According to his wife's sister-in-law the disappearance of his extensive library is also a mystery and she thinks that the two have some connection.

Mrs. Bessie Kohner of Los Angeles, who copied and arranged the material of the workbook, checked Cassius Milton Jay's probate records. He had no brothers and sisters, therefore no nieces or nephews, and he also had no children of his own, therefore no descendants. According to the terms of his will, all the money went to his in-laws, with the exception of a bequest to a Robert J. Stevenson. The reason for this, ac -

cording to his will, was the fact that the money had been largely inherited from his late wife and he felt that it should return to her people. The Robert J. Stevenson was a domestic in the Jay household and at the time of distribution his address was Hayward Hotel, Los Angeles. So far, we have been unable to trace this man.

When the brother-in-law and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. James J. Davey, were permitted to enter Cassius Jay's home after his death the library was practically empty and all his books were gone, with the exception of a collection of novels and one very old genealogical book which Mrs. Davey took home. This was written in ink on sheets of yellow ledger paper in Cassius's own handwriting. It was very heavy; weighed about twelve pounds. This is the "workbook"of this publication. The home and furnishings were purchased by Jay L.Shenk, a nephew-in-law, mentioned in the will, but who did not receive any money. When he was contaced by Mrs. Kohner he knew nothing of the library or the genealogical records.

Cassius Milton Jay had a particular system of numbering, but for his purpose it worked very well and The Jay Family Association proposes that all genealogists of the Jay family follow this system in the future. It will be easy for the members of the Association to "tie in" their lines to this Index, using Cassius's numbering system.

What Cassius Jay actually did was to assign each Jay male an individual number, if and when he found any information about him beyond his birthdate. Only two Jay women received numbers..... the two who never married but who bore children out of wedlock. In the upper right-hand corner of each family group will be found the number of the male head of that family. In the lower lefthand corner of each family group will be found the name and number of the father of that man. If in the index, one man appears to have more than one number, it may seem confusing, but it will not be to anyone who is familiar with genealogy. The explanation is that the man has his own individual number, also he appears as a child in the household of his father who has a different number, and if he himself, has male children who receive their own individual numbers, then he appears on those pages as their father.

When the original manuscript was copied a sheet of paper was not allowed for each sheet in Cassius Jay's book. Instead a line was drawn across the page to indicate the end of a page. This procedure has been continued in the present manuscript. The pages are arranged chronologically, although the numbers are not consecutive. Males of names other than Jay have numbers also, but those,we are certain, refer to other books or charts which so far have not been found.

Through the kindness of interested persons material has been sent to us from all sections of the country, some of it is data accumulated through research of professional genealogists. We make particular reference to the Mildred M. Warren manuscript and the John Edwin Jay manuscript. We are sorry that we are unable to print this valuable information with this volume. Such data should be added to this document however, for until we have definite proof of the lineage of William Jay, born 1720, we can only record what we find and conjecture as to the progenitor of our Jay ancestry.

As is indicated by the first entries in the workbook, (Thomas Jay[1] (501), John Jay[2] (901), John Jay[3] (1001), Cassius Jay did more than conjecture. Apparently he be - lieved that he had found the immediate ancestors of William Jay, b. 1720. The proof necessary for the inclusion of these names in the index may have been in the mysteriously - lost files, for Cassius Jay was a cautious worker and had such nationally known genealogists as Gilbert Cope of Philadelphia investigating the 'Jay problem'. However, in 1935 he was still in doubt and indulging in the dangerous pastime of wishful thinking. In a letter written to John C. Jay of Greensboro, Alabama, on 10 October 1935 he wrote:.....

"And just between the two of us, let's celebrate the Tercentennial Anniversary of Thomas Jay's departure from

England. It is given in the "List of Emigrants" as October 24, 1635....just almost exactly 300 years ago.

"I don't know of anybody else who will so enjoy the remembrance, and especially in sometime being able to show that he was the ancestor of William who married Mary Vestal.

"And he was a real patriot too, because he got into trouble in the Massachusetts Colony along about 1646 for helping circulate Dr. Child's Petition which was a demand for more liberal rights....one of their very first uprisings and before the Quaker and Baptist troubles began.

""He was jailed"and probably came near having his ears chopped off like some of the other folks of the day. As a matter of fact he wasn't able to stage a comeback 'til long about 1660, when he was able to return from Hingham to Boston and shortly thereafter to build the first old State House.

"There were several interesting situations in his life. So fire a firecracker or something with me on the 24th."

No matter how undocumented and therefore unreliable the first three entries may be, the Jay Family Association feels that the only known existing copy of the valuable manuscript should be published and copies be placed in all the leading libraries of the country in order that it may be made available to the future Jay family genealogists.

We wish to thank those who have been helpful in this

work. We are especially indebted to the late Esther Rouland of Arlington, Virginia, whose inspiration founded the Jay Family Association and whose vigilance and persistance was rewarded by the discovery of the Cassius Jay manuscript; to Bess Kohner whose sleuthing tracked down the rare manuscript and who copied it, alphabetized, and checked it thoroughly "until she was convinced nothing was missing"; to Mrs. James J. Davey who was particularly helpful in attempting to contact all persons mentioned in Cassius Jay's will and for turning over the workbook of her brother-in-law for copying; to Mary Keysor Meyer of Severna Park, Maryland, Editor of the Bulletin of the Maryland Genealogical Society, for carefully typing the stencils and mimeographing the pages of the final manuscript; to all the members of the Jay Family Association, who through a mutual affection for the name "Jay" have united to assist through genealogical research, the authentication, proper identification, and preservation of the existing records of all known Jay family data.

Before attempting to use the Index it is recommended that a study be made of the accompanying chart on which is traced the line of Cassius Milton Jay in the regular manner but to which has been added the numbers which Cassius Jay used. A comparison of this chart with the worksheets will clarify Cassius's system.

Thomas Jay [1] (501)

John Jay [2] (901)

John Jay [3] (1001)

Will· _m Jay[4] (1002) — Joseph Jay[4] (4763) — Jonathan Jay[4] (4764) — John Jay[4] (4426)

James Jay[5] (1313) — William Jay[5] (1315) — Joseph Jay[5] (1316) — John Jay[5] (1003) — Mary Jay[5] — Rachel Jay[5] — Lydia Jay[5] — David Jay[5] (1320)

David Jay[6] (1342) — Anna Jay — James Jay[6] (1186) — William Jay[6] (1881) — Layton Jay[6] (1188) — Charlotte Jay[6] — Susannah Jay[6] — John Jay[6] (1884)

Charles Jay[6] (1892) — Lelitha Jay[6] — Isaac Jay[6] (1895)

Patience Jay[7] (1358) — Charlotte Jay[7] — William Jay[7] (1359) — John Jay[7] (1361) — James Jay[7] (1363) — Abigail Jay[7] — David Jay[7] (1948) — Mary Jay[7]

Elijah Jay[7] (1597) — Anna Jay[7]

Rebecca Jay[8] — Elizabeth Jay[8] — Amos Jay[8] (2079) — Layton Jay[8] — Mary Jay[8] — Samuel Spray Jay[8] (2087) — Elijah Jay[8] (2097)

Sarah Jay[8] — Lydia Ann Jay[8] — James Jay[8] (2106) — David H. Jay[8] (2111) — Martha Jay[8]

Benjamin David Jay[9] (2091) — Arabelle C. Jay[9] — Allen E. Jay[9] (2885) — Wilson Thomas Jay[9] (2888) — Arena M. Jay[9]

CASSIUS MILTON JAY[10] (2094), b. 5 Feb. 1886, Keokuk, Iowa

Cassius Milton Jay[10] (Benj. David[9], Samuel Spray[8], John[7], Layton[6], William[5-4], John[3-2], Thomas[1])

FAMILY ASSOCIATION

Mr. John Edwin Jay,
President

Mr. John C. Jay,** Vice-President | Mrs. Esther B. Rouland, Historian - Secretary | Miss Bernice Pierson, Treasurer

Members

Miss Bess B. Bartlett
Box 165
Booneville,
Mississippi

Mrs. Bruce A. Benson
(Joyce Thompson Benson)
4522 31st St.
South Arlington 6,
Virginia

Mrs. James W. Bradley
(Katherine J. Bradley)
1185 Oakdale Road, N.E.
Atlanta 7,
Georgia

Mr. Percy Pemberton Brown*
Carmel,
Indiana

Mrs. Willie Busler
(Mary Alma Busler)
1416 11th Avenue
Meridian,
Mississippi

Mrs. Flora Alma Carey
401 Marshall Avenue
Mc Leansboro,
Illinois

Mrs. Werner Conrad
(Lucille Failor Conrad)
10830 11th Avenue, N.E.
Seattle 55,
Washington

Mrs. James M. Curry
Box 160
Shellman,
Georgia

Mrs. Myrtis P. Handley
1911 14th Avenue N.
Birmingham,
Alabama

Mrs. Merlyn Houck
Route 3
Stillwater,
Oklahoma

Mr. John C. Jay
P.O. Box 186
Greensboro,
Alabama

Mr. Joseph Edward Jay, Jr.
4304 Lynnbrook Drive
Bethesda,
Maryland

Mr. Joseph Edward Jay, Sr.
Dolphin Drive
Cape Coral,
Florida

Mr. John Edwin Jay
14030 Piedmont Road
Detroit 23,
Michigan

* Died 1960

** Died _____

Mr. George Jay
Box 667
Ajo,
Arizona

Mr. Theo Jay
Route 7
Gainsville,
Georgia

Mr. Wendell Thomas Jay
404 Wyomissing Blvd.
Wyomissing,
Pennsylvania

Mr. Robert H. Jones, Jr.
P.O. Box 167
Evergreen,
Alabama

Mrs. William G. Kohner
(Bessie Brown Kohner)
4540 Roundtop Drive
Los Angeles 28
California

Mrs. Mary Lindig
2831 East College Avenue
Decatur,
Georgia

Miss Mary Helen Pemberton
150 West High Street
West Milton,
Ohio

Mrs. R.L. Grigsby, Sr.
(Juell R. Gregory Grigsby)
R.F.D. 3, Box 214
Saluda, South Carolina

Miss Bernice F. Pierson
4315 Maple Avenue
Bethesda 14,
Maryland

Mr. James Thomas Pierson
1413 South New Hampshire Ave.
Los Angeles 6,
California

Mrs. Ralph Ray
121 West Laurel Avenue
Greenwood,
South Carolina

Mrs. J. Edward Rouland*
(Esther B. Failor Rouland)
307 North George Mason Drive
Arlington,
Virginia

Mrs. Charles Edwin Thompson
Hill Street, R.F.D. #3
Mahopac,
New York

Mrs. L.K. Tilghman
474 Pine Tree Drive, N.E.
Atlanta 5,
Georgia

Mrs. R.E. Warren
(Mildred M. Warren)
P.O. Box 143
Smackover,
Arkansas

Mrs. David P. Horlacher
(Doris M.P. Horlacher)
645 W. 5th St.
Fallon, Nevada

*died 1962

PRIVATE RECORDS OF CASSIUS MILTON JAY

Indexed by Mrs. Wm. G. Kohner, Los Angeles

BIRTH DATE	NAME	Pages
1878	JAY, A.B.,	2014
1870	A. Varnum	3814
1802	Abigail	1188
1838	Abijah Cooper	1533,1751
1883	Adam	3847
1836	Addison	1921
1861	Addison M.	2158
1836	Addison W.	3808,3814
1832	Adelaide R.	3808
1874	Adelbert	1696
1894	Adelbert	1705
1859	Adeline	2044
1869	Adelpha	1683
1877	Adena S.	2111
1876	Adessia	2026
1852	Adila	1626
----	Agnes	3703
1777	Agnes	1313
1871	Agnes M.	1690
1899	Aileen	1996
1858	Alazanna	2007
1860	Alba Dresden	2002
----	Albert	3703
1839	Albert	1359
1848	Albert	1517,1727
1862	Albert	1794,1874
1868	Albert	2002
1876	Albert	3730
1868	Albert Aldo	3425
1866	Albert C.	2026,4302
1866	Albert R.	1769
1876	Albert R.	1844
1869	Albert S.	4452
----	Alelia S.	3937
1868	Alethea Ann	2026
1792	Alexander	1186,1921
1826	Alexander	1932
1830	Alexander	1921,3481
1847	Alexander	2030,3451
1856	Alexander Riley	1975
----	Alfred	3843,4148
1843	Alfred	1460
1849	JAY, Alfred	1597,2139
1827	Alfred A.	1358,2049
----	Alice	3703
1849	Alice	3808
1855	Alice	1495
1859	Alice	2026
1861	Alice	1626,3458
1868	Alice	2114
1869	Alice	4127
1878	Alice	1684
1880	Alice	1812,3814
1854	Alice A.	3602
1868	Alice Bell	3768
1873	Alice G.	2034
1888	Alice M.	3840
1865	Alice May	2022
1855	Alice Parmelia	1460
1824	Allen	1348,2005
1831	Allen	1533,1737
1851	Allen	3751
1893	Allen	1863
1869	Allen E.	2087,2885
1859	Allena	1626
1880	Allie	1993
1892	Allie D.	3412
----	Almarian	1987
1872	Almeda	1797
----	Almercan Natie	4141
1870	Alonzo L.	1615
----	Alpha	4141
1858	Alta	3795
1879	Alta Susie	1696
1878	Alton	1835
1883	Alva	3730
1842	Alvah	3710,3703
1880	Alvah	4108
1804	Alvah Vestal	1329,2234
----	Alvin	1987
1883	Alvin Earl	4027
1857	Alvin Lebrenden	2022,3445
1861	Alvy	2114,4155

Birth Date	Name	Pages
1853	JAY, Amanda	3720
1867	Amanda	2014
1871	Amanda	3723
1890	Amanda	3730
1845	Amanda Adaline	1330
1876	Amanda Salud	1975
----	Amelia	4149
1851	Amizi Milton	1979
1826	Amos	1948
1827	Amos	1361,2079
1831	Amos	1940
1881	Amos L.	3609
1844	Amy	1363
1871	Amy	2014
1859	Ancil H.	1675
----	Anderson	1892
1820	Anderson	1358,2044
----	Andrew	4428
1820	Andrew	4009,4017
1834	Andrew	1940,4153
1851	Andrew	4009,4013
1864	Andrew Freeman	2026
1828	Andrew Jackson	3492,3504
1836	Angelina	1432
1882	Angeline	3728
1835	Anis	1940
1778	Ann	1003
1829	Ann	1948
----	Ann (Nancy)	3452
1840	Ann Eliza	3469
1844	Ann Eliza	4169
----	Anna	3843
1765	Anna	1315
1810	Anna	1186,1188,1880
1816	Anna	1337
1873	Anna	1664
1878	Anna	2123
1889	Anna	1835
1863	Anna E.	2158
1871	Anna E.	3582
1851	Anna Elizabeth	1470
1860	Anna Elizabeth	2126
1877	Anna Elizabeth	1649
1848	Anna Emily	1563
1841	Anna Lavina	1910
1852	Anna M.	1597
1878	JAY, Anna M.	1614
1854	Anna Maria	1547
1864	Anna May	1634
1879	Anna R.	3720
----	Anne	4126
----	Annie	3463
d.y.	Anthony Lee	3556
1834	Arabella	4169
1865	Arabelle C.	2087
1878	Arena M.	2087
1875	Arthur	3483
1894	Arthur Benson	1855
1864	Arthur E.	1744,1869
1882	Arthur M.	3840
1856	Arthur W.	1657,1838
1845	Asbury	1880,4511
1825	Asenath	1901
1856	Augusta Jessie	2007
1854	Austin	1517
1857	Austin	1505,1721*
1849	Austin P.	3791,3797
1892	Baby	1797
----	Bart	3466
1833	Barton	3492,3502
1870	Barton	3720,3746
1794	Barzillia Graves	1329,1330
----	Bashaba	2049
1845	Bathsheba	1517
1875	Bathsheba	3720
1853	Bathsheba Ella	1521
1846	Bathsheba Pugh	1505
1875	Beatrice	1727
1895	Beatrice A.	4001
----	Belle	1730
----	Benedict	4435
1833	Benjamin	1880,2153
1792	Benjamin	3452,4032
1860	Benjamin David	2087,2091
1849	Benjamin Franklin	2002,4103
1884	Benny B.	1797
1871	Bertha	2132
1883	Bertha	3483
1892	Bertha	3730

Birth Date	Name	Pages
1882 JAY,	Bertha L.	2158
----	Bessie	1730
1892	Bessie Cecil	4141
1822	Beulah	1921
1833	Beulah	1350
----	Blanchard	1730
1843	Bruce	3582
1885	Brutus C.	2082
----	Burdette	1730
1884	Burrell	1835
1861	Calmer	2034
1838	Calpurna	3418,4768
1872	Calpurna	3425
1884	Carl	4001,4003
1891	Carl Cooper	1869
1803	Carl Sample	1838
1888	Carlena	1829
1888	Carmen W.	1823
1836	Caroline (d.y.)	4169
1848	Caroline	4169
----	Caroline Elizabeth	4013
----	Carrie	3843
1876	Carrie	1769
1881	Carrie	3773
1874	Carrie Belle	1756
1871	Carrie Blanche	1760
1832	Casper(orJasper)	4169,4171
1884	Cassius Milton	2091,2094
1873	Catharine(Katie)	3716
----	Catherine	1921,3555 3563
1883	Cecil Decatur	3595
1889	Cecile Elizabeth	1872
----	Charity	3586
1834	Charity	1591
----	Charles	1315,1892
1831	Charles	4169
1860	Charles	3751,3760
1885	Charles	2068
1848	Charles A.	1521,1733
1873	Charles A.	1714,4126
1868	Charles Alden	1782
1857	Charles Allen	1737
1874	Charles C.	3425

Birth date	Name	Pages
1853 JAY,	Charles Curtis	2065,4463
1861	Charles E.	1615,1807
1874	Charles E.	1760
1873	Charles Edwin	1684
1895	Charles Ernest	1855
1800	Charles F.	1389,2232
1820	Charles Frederic	3602
1860	Charles Frederic	3609,3585,3602
1885	Charles Frederick	3609
1861	Charles Fremont	3689,3692
1860	Charles Hurd	1570
1861	Charles M.	1675
1850	Charles Marion	3768
1861	Charles Medaris	1505,1724
1864	Charles R.	1975
1857	Charles W.	4452
1884	Charles Welling	3680
1878	Charles Wilford	1844
1815	Charles Wilson	3455,3458
1864	Charley	2114,4158
----	Charlotte	4148,4149
1771	Charlotte	1315
1795	Charlotte(Lottie)	1188
1890	Chester C.	4158
1886	Chester Earl	3840
----	Christina	3563
1856	Clara	1601
1858	Clara	1769
1868	Clara	3504
1887	Clara Bell	1844
1879	Clara Emma	1765
1863	Clara Frances	1547
1879	Clara Myrtle	3847
1873	Clarabel	1835
----	Clarence	2877,4148
1877	Clarence Everett	3827
1886	Clarence H.	1760

Birth Date	Name	Pages
----	JAY, Clarence W.	2874,2877
1862	Clarissa	2014
1863	Clarissa	1626
1842	Clarissa Ann	1979
1846	Clark	1912
1881	Claude D.	3775
1867	Clinton H.	1634,1826
1877	Clyde L.	2034
1823	Collin	1359
1823	Compton Wilson	3469
1885	Conda C.	3718
1866	Cooper	1751,3470
----	Cor	3483
----	Cora	2874,3447
1860	Cora	1744
1882	Cora A.	3412
1880	Cora Dell	2132
1853	Cornelia Ann (America)	2022
1861	Curtis Leroy	1640,1832
1832	Cynthia Ann	1446
1884	Cyril E.	2034
1873	Dady	3504
----	Dalia(or Lalia)	3569
----	Daniel	4149
1832	Daniel	1432,1675
----	Dr. Daniel Decalb	3556,3569
1834	Daniel M.	3492,4127
1856	Daniel Oscar	1979,5605
1865	Daniel T.	3466,4152
1846	Daniel Webster	1547,1760
----	David	1444,2945,4428
1750	David	3555,4426
1764	David	1315,1342,1343
1765	David	1002,1320
1779	David	3553,3555
1787	David	1320,4017
1804	David	1188,1948
1809	David	1398,1501
1815	David	1348,1987
1818	David	3553,3556
1832	David	1343
1833	David	1359,2076
1833	David	3586,4763
1834	David	1597
1838	JAY, David	1880,2158
1838	David	4169
1845	David	3720,3730
1845	David	4009
1848	David	1505,1720
1888	David Albert	1720
1843	David Augustus	1446
1859	David C.	2153
1844	David H.	1361,2111
1881	David Ray	1829
1867	David Wilson	3425
1860	Dayton Halloway	1482
1864	Dr. DeArthur	3560
----	Deborah Ann	1892
----	Delia(or Lelia)	3569
1840	Delila	1348
1852	Delila	2002
1873	Delmont C.	2158
1802	Dempsey	1186,1940
1856	Dennis	1626,1812
1809	Denny	1096,1446
1829	Denny	1432,1657
1867	Denny	1664
1867	Dewey Mark	3768,3781
1881	DeWitt	1696
1852	DeWitt Clinton	1482,1699
1860	Diana	2014
1869	Dillorah(Lola)	1640
1880	Dora	3730
1889	Dora	3589
1871	Dora Elizabeth	1782
1861	Dora M.	3582
1863	Dora May	1591
1832	Dorcas	1940
1870	Dorcas E.	3439
----	Dorothea(adopted)	2946
1894	Dorothy	1866
1909	Dorothy M.	4003
1861	Dorsey Ward	1563,1768
1879	Douglas	4042
1830	Douglas Hiles	3452,3469
1879	Doyle	2000

Birth Date	Name	Pages
1846	JAY, Dyra Lucinda	3791
1889	Earl	1812
1881	Earl G.	2000
1858	Earl W.	1640,1829
1883	Earle	3773
1856	Eber D.	2002,4106
1885	Eddie	5663
1882	Eddie C.	1614
1844	Edgar	3751,3754
1882	Edgar	1800
1868	Edgar B.	1714
1889	Edgar David	1779
1888	Edgar Harold	3445
1859	Edgar P.	3466,4151
----	Edith	4126
1801	Edith	1186
1836	Edith	1880
1845	Edith	1940
1866	Edith	3458
1809	Edna	1895
1883	Edna	3680
1884	Edna	1812
1887	Edna May(adopted)	1817
1865	Edward	3723,3741
----	Edwin	2221
1863	Edwin S.	1737,1863
1877	Edyth	4108
1879	Effie	3773
1862	Eldora Darne	2022
1831	Electa	3762
1826	Eli	1337,1568,4768
1835	Eli	1348,2014
1843	Eli	1940
1853	Eli Coggshall	1634,1817
1875	Eli Marmaduke	2153
1807	Elijah	1188,1597,1595
1829	Elijah	1359,2068
1832	Elijah	1348,2015
1835	Elijah	1361,2097
1847	Elijah	2061,3686
1851	Elijah	2049,3843
1831	Elijah	1948
1862	Elijah Adam	2126,4027
1871	Elijah Thomas	2153,3432
1837	Elisha	1591,1794
1835	JAY, Elisha Benson	1501,1714
1835	Elisha J.	1446
----	Eliza	3452,3585,3494
1823	Eliza	3563
1838	Eliza	3720
1845	Eliza	3492
1869	Eliza	3728
1825	Eliza Ann	1330
1858	Eliza J.	1664
1825	Eliza Jane	3762
1766	Elizabeth	1313
1798	Elizabeth	3742
1811	Elizabeth	4435
1813	Elizabeth	1398
1815	Elizabeth	1407
1821	Elizabeth	1337
1822	Elizabeth	1413
1823	Elizabeth	3418,3563
1825	Elizabeth	1361
1831	Elizabeth	1358,3492
1832	Elizabeth	1880
1842	Elizabeth	1547,3602
1845	Elizabeth	1576
1847	Elizabeth	1988
1865	Elizabeth	3720
1850	Elizabeth Ellen	2049
1834	Elizabeth Haines	1482
1859	Elizabeth Rebecca	1495
1835	Elizabeth Rozina	3791
----	Ella	3463
1852	Ella	1607
1865	Ella	1687,5663
1869	Ella	1684
1872	Ella A.	3730
1868	Ella Jane	1769
1828	Ellen Hiles	3469
----	Ellen R.	1967
1863	Elma	2097
----	Elmer	3991
1879	Elmer	1844
1884	Elmer	2097

Birth Date	Name	Pages
1887	JAY, Elmer	3730
1862	Elmer W.	1634,1823
1872	Elmira	3723
1873	Elmira(Ella)	3720
1849	Elva	1880
1837	Elvira	1446
1847	Elwood	1624
1858	Elzana	2014
1838	Emeline	1460
----	Emery A.	4458
1884	Emery Evans	1782
1847	Emiline	3630
1888	Emily Ethel	3425
1864	Emma	2097
1870	Emma	1517
1886	Emma	1835
1831	Emma Arrianna	1782
1853	Emma D.	3783
1825	Enoch	1413
1842	Enos	1359
1860	Enos	1597
1883	Erma W.	3827
1871	Estelle	4127
1886	Ernest E.	1823,3991
1857	Esther	1517
1881	Ethel	1835
1885	Ethel	1820
1895	Ethel Alverda	4027
1883	Ethel M.	3840
1861	Etta	3504
1865	Etta C.	2040
1871	Eugenie	3504
1892	Eula Wright	1832
1790	Eunice	1342,1343
1817	Eunice	1348
1861	Eunice	2044
1854	Euphemia Iowa	2007
1870	Eva C.	2106
1863	Eva Lenora	3785
1811	Evan	1342,1910
1846	Evan Thomas	1910,3691
1854	Evangeline	1657
1887	Everett	3435
1885	Evlyn	1844
1834	Ezra	1348
1840	Ezra	1432,1680
1865	Flora	4452
1871	Flora	1614
1856	JAY, Flora Alma	1521
----	Florence	4126
1870	Florence	1614
1892	Florence	1751
1881	Florence E.	1756
1880	Florence Lillian	4103
1876	Floyd H.	3754
1885	Forrest M.	4030
1862	Frances	3723
1862	Frances Ellen	3425
1888	Frances Hazel	3680
1848	Frances Jennie	3799
1802	Frances McNeal	1329
1862	Francis	4452
1873	Francis	3720
1857	Francis Denny	1482,1702
1856	Francis E.	1331
1881	Francis M.	3840
----	Francis Monroe	3556,3566
1891	Francis Theo	3589
----	Frank	3998,4148
1874	Frank	2114
1878	Frank	1993
1893	Frank	2000
1885	Frank A.	1847
1870	Frank E.	1975
----	Frank P.	2139
1868	Frank Webster	1740
----	Franklin	3585
1853	Franklin P.	3630,3823
----	Fred	4153
1872	Fred	1717
1855	Fred D.	3582,3589
1888	Fred Townsend	3592
1889	Fred Walter	1858
1855	Frederic	2049
1873	Frederick	2123
1819	Freeman	3762,4119
1814	Furnas	1413,1614
----	George	4428
----	George	4428,3700
1804	George	3492,3494
1806	George	3700,3703
1838	George	3762

Birth Date	Name	Pages
1846 JAY,	George	3751
1859	George	4127,4129
1882	George	1721
1883	George E.	3718
1850	George Edgar	2065
1853	George Frank	3768,3775
1854	George Henry	3630,3825
1857	George M.	1331,3412
1881	George Rossen	3425
1843	George W.	3751
1911	George W.	3966
1886	Georgia	2000
1911	Georgia Griffey	3962
----	Georgia Lucille	4013
----	Gertrude	2139
1850	Gilbert D.	1521,1736
1859	Gilbert Edwin	3768,3779
1837	Giles	1940
1878	Girden E.	3754
1869	Glencora	1690
1893	Goldie L.	3883
1896	Grace	4141
1882	Gracie	2097
1880	Griffey	1996,3962
1859	Guliclma	1657
1885	Guy Lester	3779
1875	Guy O.	2158
1845	Hamilton	3458
1857	Handy	3751,3758
1794	Hannah	3742
1824	Hannah	1413
1887	Hannah Permelay	3837
1891	Harley L.	1835
----	Harold E.	3991
1899	Harold M.	2888
----	Harriet	1444
1834	Harriet E.	3808
1858	Harriet E.	1649
1856	Harriet Isabelle	3785
1867	Harriet Luella	1782
1870	Harry	3598
1878	Harry	1769
1860	Harry Burton	3785,3788
1881	Harry Byron	3777
1887	Harry Curtis	4469
1883	Harry E.	3412
1888 JAY,	Harry M.	2142
1886	Harry William	1768
1871	Harvey A.	2158
1861	Harvey Harry	1657,1841
1885	Harvey L.	3837
----	Hattie	3703
1876	Hattie	1835
1885	Hattie A.	3414
1892	Hattie A.	3412
1866	Hattie Ella	2076
1893	Hazel	1803
1894	Hazel F.	1829
1840	Helen	3762
----	Henrietta	4427
1813	Henry	1396,1482
1827	Henry	1418
1834	Henry	1948
1843	Henry	1470
1850	Henry	1626
1860	Henry	1517
1889	Henry Alfred	3837
1839	Henry Coate	1460,1684
1848	Henry D.	4452
1875	Henry Mather	1649
1885	Henry Russell	2142
1865	Henry Sherman	3425
1834	Henry W.	1910,3689
1885	Herbert	1702
1877	Herbert Charles	4463
1889	Herman James	4027
1884	Hershel	1702
1895	Hershel	1705
1829	Hezekiah	1348
1880	Hezekiah	3718
1874	Hiram	3716
1881	Hollis Dean	3589
1889	Horace	3847
1856	Horace Mann	1563,1765
1887	Howard	1812
1883	Howard M.	3771
1822	Hugh	1912,2022
1825	Hugh	1359,2065
1886	Hugh Edgar	4463
1827	Hugh M.	1901,2020

Birth Date	Name	Pages
1861	JAY, Huldah S.	2049
1861	Ida	3630
1876	Ida A.	3439
1867	Ida Ann	2153
1859	Ida Bell	1769
1866	Ida R.	2097
1866	Idella	1640
1869	Inez	1570
1813	Insco	1184,1470
1886	Iona Lela	1838
----	Ira	3703
1849	Ira	1363
1885	Ira	3730
1879	Ira Warren	1782
1885	Iris L.	2147
----	Irma	4013
1881	Irvin Foster	1690
1860	Irwin	1634
----	Isaac	1444,3937
1785	Isaac	1315,1895
1806	Isaac	1186,1350,1348
1811	Isaac	1337,1533
1830	Isaac	1432,1664
1836	Isaac	1413,1615
1840	Isaac	1280
1843	Isaac	1979,5677
1855	Isaac	1607,1300
1865	Isaac E.	1737,1866
----	Isaiah	2005
1840	Isiah	1421
1854	Isiah	1634,1820
1869	Isiac Rolliend	1680,1852
1855	Israelda Iowa	2022
1863	Jackson	3504
----	James	3628,3585
		3629,4438,4446
1774	James	1002,1313,4768
1766	James	1315,1186,1880
1782	James	1313,2221
1791	James	1003,1413,1595
1799	James	1186,1342,1343
		1939
1800	James	1188,1363
1802	James	1096,1421
1822	James	1418,1624
1836	JAY, James	1591,1782
1841	James	1361,2106
1848	James	3716,3720
1851	James	1597,2142
1859	James	2049,3837
1873	James	4127,4136
1876	James	2123
1807	James Archer	1329,2236
1804	James Burton	3742,3799
1855	James Byron	3768,3777
1832	James C.	1413,1607
1864	James C.	2002,4141
1823	James Coppock	1884,1967
1856	James Edmund	2068,3678
1891	James Emery	3837
----	James Henry	4458
----	James Howard	3556,3560
1892	James Lincoln	4469
1856	James Madison	3630,3827
1856	James V.	4452
1860	James W.H.	1331,3414
1839	James Washington	1330,2229
----	Jane	2049,3452
1772	Jane	1316
1795	Jane	1003
1839	Jane	1576
1853	Jane	3751
----	Jane E.	4458
1832	Jasper(or casper)	4169,4171
1885	Jay Gould	2150
1822	Jehu	1932,2030
1832	Jellitt	3750
1820	Jemima	1921
1826	Jemima	1343
1829	Jemima	1940
----	Jennie	3463
1889	Jennie	4001
1885	Jennie Derris	3777
----	Jennie Virginia	2007

Birth Date	Name	Pages
----	JAY, Jesse	1320,1892,1894,3586
1773	Jesse	1003,1096
1795	Jesse	3742,3750
1821	Jesse	1413,1601
1825	Jesse	1421,1626
1827	Jesse	1348,2007
1833	Jesse	3791
1840	Jesse	1446,1683
1841	Jesse	2030
1863	Jesse	3751
1886	Jesse	2000
1891	Jesse	1812
1864	Jesse D.	2044
1864	Jesse E.	2014
1872	Jesse Furnas	1769
1841	Jesse Walter	1482,1696
1884	Jessie	1684,3716
1820	Jessie M.	1820
1923	Joan	3962
1815	Joanna	1184
1862	Job	3720
1877	Job Arnold	1720,2943
1816	Job Pugh	1398,1505
1853	Job Pugh	1501
----	Jobe William	2005
1828	Joel	1901
----	John	501,901,1320 1765,3463,3555 3628,4438,4444,4768
d.y.	John	1363,4435
1672	John	901,1001
1715	John	1001,4426
1740	John	4426,4428
1752	John	1002,1003
1770	John	1313,1329
1780	John	1315,1884
1782	John	1003,1396
1798	John	1188,1361
1800	John	1096,1418
1802	John	3742,3791
1809	John	1184
1812	John	1337,1542
1817	John	1407
1819	John	1348,1988
1828	John	3762
1830	John	1413
1834	John	1460
1835	JAY, John	1421,1640
1836	John	3720,3723
1840	John	4169,4173
1841	John	1470,1547 1576,1773
1847	John	2002
1856	John	1601
----	John	3458
1858	John	1988
1850	John	4452,4457
1861	John	1614,1803
1864	John	1769
1865	John	1664
1874	John	1993
1871	John	4127
1890	John	3752
1917	John	3966
1847	John Amos	1495,1708
1824	John C.	3750,3783
1857	John Clark	3768
1868	John Edwin	2126
1851	John E.	3630
1843	John Fletcher	3791
1830	John F.	3492
1858	John F.	3783
1777	John F.	3494,4428
1832	John Henry	1330,1331
1871	John Ira	3425
1827	John Jackson	1329
1884	John Logan	2137
1855	John Osker	2065,4468
1848	John P.	1979,5683
1878	John Ray	1797
1818	John S.	1396
1836	John S.	1482
----	John T.	3937,3941
1850	John T.	2022,3443
1825	John Tindall	3418
1815	John Toles	1884
1870	John W.	2158
1854	John Wesley	1975,2147,3680
1859	John Wesley	2068,3680
1871	John Z.	4108
----	Jonathon	1001,4764

Birth Date	Name	Pages
1815	JAY, Jonathon	1413,1591
1854	Jonathon	1591
1866	Jonathon H.	1794,1877
1839	Jonathon M.	1597,2126
----	Joseph	1002,1316,1392
1715	Joseph	1001,4763
1753	Joseph	3452,4763
1774	Joseph	1313,2217
1775	Joseph	1320,4768
1800	Joseph	1342,1901
1813	Joseph	4435,4438
1821	Joseph	1348,2002
1849	Joseph	2030
1862	Joseph	2002
1877	Joseph	4127
1853	Joseph B.	1979
1847	Joseph C.	1597,2137
1872	Joseph C.	4108
1874	Joseph Frederic	1649
1814	Joseph Furnas	1407,1576
1880	Joseph Furnas	1779
1850	Joseph Henry	1576,1776
1854	Joseph M.	2049
1859	Joseph Milo	3630,3834
1866	Joseph P.	2020,3437
1881	Joseph P.	1733
1837	Joseph R.	1910,3695
1853	Joseph W.	1664,1844
1825	Joseph Wareham	1432,1649
1854	Joseph Welling	2068
1764	Joshua	3742,4763
1800	Joshua	3742,3762
1842	Joshua B.	3492
1865	Joshua Sherman	2014
1820	Joshua T.	3750,3751
1868	Josiah N.	2158
1875	Josie E.	2111
1872	Josie Etta	3560
1850	Julia	3458
----	Julia Ann	1881
1823	Julia Ann	3762
1825	Julia Ann	3791
1842	Julia Helen	3799
1850	Julia M.	3783
1851	Julia S.	3458
----	JAY, Kate	3586
1831	Keturah	1363
1834	Keturah	1446
----	King	4435,4459
1888	Kirt	3752
1879	Kittie Maud	1760
----	L.B.	1964
----	Lalia(or Dalia)	3569
1851	Lambert Benson	1446
1887	Lane (Loue)B.	1733
1875	Lanson Webster	1782
1842	Laura	3458
1865	Laura	3504
1881	Laura	2123
1860	Laura Bell	2076
1873	Laura E.	1614
1883	Laurence	1996,3966
----	Laureta	4127
1888	Laurie	1850
1823	Lavina	1421
1866	Lawrence W.	1683
1771	Layton	1188,1315
1797	Layton	1186,1932
1819	Layton	1343,1912,1939
1820	Layton	1359,2061
1829	Layton	1361
1832	Layton	1932,2034
1834	Layton	1363,2114
1853	Layton Eli	2079,2082
1875	Layton Leroy	2034
1843	Leah	1482
1883	Lela May	1765
----	Lelia(or Delia)	3569
1875	Lena	2123
1877	Lena	1696
1870	Lenora	1993
1881	Lenora	1797
----	Dr. Leon	3998
1869	Leona	2132
----	Leonidas	3586
----	Leroy	3585
1876	Leslie B.	2132
----	Lester	3843
1882	Lester	1720,2945,1812

Birth Date	Name	Pages
1879	JAY, Letty J.	3439
1825	Levi	1912
1828	Levi	1337,1570
1838	Levi	1432
1874	Lew Wallace	1794
1873	Lewis	1975
1871	Lewis R.	4173
1871	Lida	2014
1881	Lilburn Parker	1769
1868	Lillian Bell	2068
1887	Lillian	3682
1887	Lillie	1765
1891	Lillie	3435
----	Lillie A.R.	1967
1881	Lillie B.	3718
1860	Lincoln	1607
----	Linda	3703
1844	Lindley	1482
1845	Lindsay W.	2002,4108
1880	Linnie Alice	2142
----	Linsford	3585
1888	Liza E.	3718
----	Lizzie	3695,4438
1879	Lizzie L.	1975
----	Lora	2874
1873	Lora	1696
1864	Lora Arabell	1675
1885	Lora May	1832
1893	Lora Belle	1855
----	Loren	2874
1890	Loren A.	1809
1887	Loren D.	3779
----	Lorena	3816
1827	Lot B.	1884,1975
----	Lotta	3816
1885	Lottie	3682
1861	Louis	2026
1861	Louis Napoleon	1979,5688
1881	Louisa	3716
1890	Lova	4030
----	Lucinda	1363,3556
1813	Lucinda	3742
1837	Lucinda	1576
1866	Lucinda	2114
1870	Lucinda	1769
----	Lucy	1962
1875	Lucy	4127
1863	Lucy Butler	3466
1853	JAY, Lucy Emaline	2007
----	Lucy K.	1967
1877	Luella	3773
1873	Luke	2026
----	Lula	3816
----	Lulu	3447
1889	Lulu	1765
1886	Lulu Pearl	3425
1872	Luman Evan	3691
1877	Lurton	1696
1877	Luther E.	2145
----	Lyda	4129
d.y.	Lydia	4435
1761	Lydia	1002
1780	Lydia	1313
1793	Lydia	1003
1825	Lydia	1398
1828	Lydia	1910
1835	Lydia	1350
1836	Lydia	1363
1838	Lydia	1501
1848	Lydia	1601
1858	Lydia A.	1607
1839	Lydia Ann	1361
1853	Lydia Ann	2068
1860	Lydia Ann	2007
1890	Lydia Ann	3680
1843	Lydia Ellen	1505
1882	Lydia Elsie	2040
1865	Lydia M.	2158
1871	Lydia M.	2097
1886	Lydia Orpha	1782
1887	Lyle	4001,4006,3773
1891	Lynn	3773
1885	Mabel L.	1829
1882	Mable A.	3777
1818	Macy	1337
1858	Madison	3481,4001
1888	Maggie Ruth	1847
1859	Mahalah Emma	1547
1866	Malcom	2034
1875	Malcom B.	4042
1856	Marcell(us)	1988,1998
----	Margaret	1967,3481,3555,4438
1839	Margaret	1912
1844	Margaret	3492

Birth Date	Name	Pages
1851	JAY, Margaret	1460
1805	Margaret(Peggy)	1884
1816	Margaret (Martha Madison)	4017
1829	Margaret Caroline	1330
1850	Margaret E.	3751
1876	Margaret Fredella	2142
1892	Margaret M.	3752
1879	Margaret Pleasant	3720
1885	Margaretta	3589
----	Maria	3585
1856	Maria	3504
1868	Maria	3720
1891	Maria	1803
1831	Marietta	3791
1851	Marietta	1988
1839	Marilla	3791
1849	Marilla	3630
----	Marjorie	2943
1847	Mark	1363,2123
1860	Mark	1664,1847
1886	Mark	1850
1848	Mark(or Moses)C.	2049,2874
1811	Marmaduke	1186,1348,1880
----	Martha	1444,1962
1808	Martha	1396
1830	Martha	1348,3418
1836	Martha	1470
1841	Martha	1591
1847	Martha	1361
1850	Martha	1482
1854	Martha	1505
1892	Martha Aileen	4468
1879	Martha Alice	1720
1833	Martha Ann	1330
1814	Martha Ann Elizabeth	1329
1839	Martha C.	1595
1855	Martha E.	1979
1860	Martha E.	1614
1872	Martha E.	1615
1852	Martha Jane	1975
1873	Martha Jane	1782
1878	Martha Luella	2142
1893	Martha May	1877
----	Mary	3452,3555,3556 3563,3569,3629 4149,4427
1755	JAY, Mary	1002
1777	Mary	1003,1313
1794	Mary	1186
1806	Mary	1096,1188
1808	Mary	3742
1810	Mary	3700
1818	Mary	4017
1826	Mary	1432
1827	Mary	1421,3418
1828	Mary	1363
1829	Mary	1932
1830	Mary	1348,1361
1836	Mary	1597
1833	Mary	1460,3799
1843	Mary	3720
1846	Mary	1446,3630
1852	Mary	1495
1863	Mary	2049
1876	Mary	3716
1882	Mary	1683
1871	Mary Adelaide	1568
1866	Mary Alice	1975
1870	Mary Alice	3728
1856	Mary Ann	2044,2079
1818	Mary C.	1413
----	Mary E.	3937
1845	Mary E.	3602
1849	Mary E.	1470
1854	Mary E.	2153
1862	Mary E.	1517
1873	Mary E.	3439
1837	Mary Elizabeth	1542
1841	Mary Elizabeth	1505
1842	Mary Elizabeth	1533
1859	Mary Ella(or Ellen)	2002
----	Mary Ellen	2005,4435
1843	Mary Ellen	3458
1854	Mary Ellen	4452
1850	Mary Emily	1576
1864	Mary Emma (called May)	2076
1883	Mary Esto	3425
1890	Mary Ethel	1872
1847	Mary Frances	3469
----	Mary H.	3463
1828	Mary H.	1940
1865	Mary J.	1614
1827	Mary Jane	1330

Birth Date	Name	Pages
1839	JAY, Mary Jane	1910
1842	Mary Jane	4169
1868	Mary Keturah	2034
1902	Mary L.	3993
1887	Mary(Margaret) Caroline	4009
1845	Mary Louisa	1521
1873	Mary Luella	4173
1870	Mary Lulu	1756
1880	Mary Luranah	1649
1851	Mary Macy	1547
1893	Mary Nina	1852
----	Mary W.	3455
----	(W.)Mason	3716
----	Mattie	3816
1872	Mattie	2114
1881	Maud	1717
1879	Maude	3771
1903	Maurice L.	3993
1891	Maxwell Barrett	3595
1866	McClellan	3728,3752
1823	Melona	1932
1856	Melvin(Mell)Cox	1988,1998,2000
1887	Merlin Hayes	4027
1882	Mervin	1996
----	Michael	1444
1824	Miles C.	3791,3795
1790	Mills	1186,1912
1833	Dr. Milton	1533,1740
1867	Milton Troy	1967,1972
1885	Mina Pearl	1765
----	Minnie C.	3695
1877	Minnie Mattie	3483
1876	Minnie May	3425
1909	Miriam Madeline	2921
----	Mollie	3843
1878	Mollie	1993
1888	Morton	1797
1843	Moses	1591,1797
1819	Moses C.	1413,1595
1845	Moses C.	1597,2132
1848	Moses(or Mark) C.	2049,2874
----	Myra	3703
----	Nancy	3494,3563,4427
1811	Nancy	1895
1830	JAY, Nancy	1343
1834	Nancy	3720
1864	Nancy	3723
1860	Nancy Ann	1975
1830	Nancy D.	3808
1874	Nancy S.	3730
----	Narcissus	4768
1830	Nathan	1910
1857	Nathan	1634
1869	Nathene	2068
----	Neada	4458
----	Nellie	1826,2139
1863	Nellie	1740
1885	Nellie	1800
1876	Nellie Maud	3777
----	Nelson	4148,4149
1793	Nelson	3452,3469
1822	Nelson	3455,3466
1857	Nelson	3466,4047
1883	Nelson	4047
1818	Hon. Nelson D.	3582,3585
1857	Nelson D.	3602
1883	Nelson Dean	3589
1879	Nettie M.	2158
1887	Nilah Marguerite	1762
1837	Noah Hixon	3469
1856	Nora Alice	1521
1883	Nora Edith	3837
1864	Norman A.	3602
1886	Odella	3716
1867	Olievate (Olievaty)	1675
1844	Oliver	1756
1864	Oliver	1547
1858	Oliver Perry	1576,1779
1889	Ople O.	4030
1874	Ora	4108
1887	Ora	1800
1888	Ora Lavinia	1832
1889	Oren Sylvester	3775
1882	Orin L.	1975
1890	Orlis Elmer	3425
1861	Orlistus	1547,1762
1876	Orpha M.	1797
1890	Orval	3412

Birth Date	Name	Pages
1885	JAY, Orval Hugh	3445
1871	Orville J.	2007
----	Oscar	3480,3998
1889	Oscar	1850
1886	Oscar Ellsworth	3847
1877	Ota	2079
1876	Otto B.	1614
1858	Palmer Charles	3582,3591
1855	Parthenia	3751
1794	Patience	1188,1358
1813	Patience	1343
1915	Patricia	3966
----	Patrick	4438,4448
1880	Peninah	2103
1843	Perry Nelson	2001
1877	Perry Aldus	2137
1847	Pharaba	1350
----	Phebe	1404
1828	Phebe	1413
1890	Philip H.	1736
----	Porter	1930
1877	Presley S.	2158
1829	Prudence H.	1697
----	Rachel	1342 1867
1758	Rachel	1102
1784	Rachel	1113
1811	Rachel	1108
1830	Rachel	1401
1833	Rachel	3818
1872	Rachel	1750
1884	Rachel	1721
1848	Randolph	3458,4042
1891	Ray	1800
1886	Raymond E.	3718
----	Rebecca	4428
1806	Rebecca	1184
1824	Rebecca	1361
1827	Rebecca	1482
1832	Rebecca	1910
1839	Rebecca	1542,1581
1855	Rebecca	1604
1849	Rebecca Ella	1507
1840	Rebecca Jane	1470
1891	Rena B.	3779
1808	Reuben English	4168,4189

Birth Date	Name	Pages
----	JAY, Rhoda	1863
1795	Rhoda	1186
1830	Rhoda	1912
1852	Rhoda	1363,1880
1853	Rhoda	1601
1854	Rhoda	1505
1856	Rhoda Belle	1547
1855	Rhoda Elizabeth	1737
----	Richard	1826
1830	Richard	1421,1634
1846	Richard Morgan	4169,4176
1852	Riley	1657,1835
----	Robert	1495
		3585,3586
1851	Robert	1517,1730
1849	Robert Leroy	1988,1993
1890	Robert P.	3718
----	Robert Scott	4458
1884	Robin R.	2000,3971
1884	Rodney	4103
1841	Rodney F.	3808,3816
1864	Rollin C.	2126,4030
1867	Rosa M.	1615
----	Rosalia	3563
1888	Rosetta Melinda	1782
1882	Ross Carlton	1844
----	Ross F.	3556
----	Rowena	4148
----	Roy	2139
1890	Russel Robertson	2150
1878	Russell	3728
1883	Russell D.	2106,2921
1797	Ruth	3742
1809/10	Ruth	1348,1350
1824	Ruth	1343,1939
1827	Ruth	1948
1823	Ruth Ann	1901
1869	Ruth Ann	2040
1873	Sadie Gertrude	2076
----	Sallie	3586
1859	Sallie Estella	1563
1812	Sally Furnas	1407

Birth Date	Name	Pages
----	JAY, Sally(Sarah)	1444
1821	Sampson H.	1884,1964
1784	Samuel	1398
1807	Samuel	1096,1444
1812	Samuel	3563,3720
1819	Samuel	1398,1517
1827	Samuel	1921,3480
1832	Samuel	1597,3945
1835	Samuel	1460
----	Samuel	1350,2040
1840	Samuel	1501
1852	Samuel	1505
----	Samuel	2049,3840
1856	Samuel	3718,3720
1886	Samuel	1724,1946
1871	Samuel M.	2026
1858	Samuel Newton	1975,2150
1833	Samuel Spray	1361,2087
1810	Samuel Wilson	3628,3630
1881	Sara S.	4047
----	Sarah	1921,3494
		3555,4427,4438
1769	Sarah	1313
1808	Sarah	1186
1824	Sarah	1418
1827	Sarah	1912
1834	Sarah	1432
1835	Sarah	1470
1837	Sarah	1361
1838	Sarah	3492
1845	Sarah	2030
1843	Sarah	1421,1576
1847	Sarah	1482
1850	Sarah	3720
1851	Sarah	2044
1870	Sarah	1773
----	Sarah(Sally)	1444
1862	Sarah Alice	1714
----	Sarah C.	3937
1852	Sarah E.	2061
1852	Sarah Elizabeth	1591
1847	Sarah Ellen	1460
1848	Sarah M.	3602
1834	Sarah Wilson	3469
1887	Scott (see also W. Scott)	3728
1847	Sheldon E.	3783
1867	JAY, Sheridan	3728
1891	Sherman	3728
1887	Sherman Carl	2142
----	Sibbie	3843
1853	Sibby	2049
1867	Sidney S.	2040,4204
1844	Sidney Wm.	3630,3821
1850	Silas Mote	2044
1842	Simeon	1880
1833	Simon	1350
1875	Simon	3728
c1790	Smith	3452,3455,3458
1850	Smith	3466,4148
1836	Solomon	1359
1807	Sophia	1884
1892	Stacy Alverda	4030
----	Stephen	4438,4450
1820	Stephen H.	4435,4452
1810	Stokes Allen	1329,2238
----	Susan	3586
1831	Susan Ann	3799
1867	Susan Ann	3560
1797	Susan Fooshe	1329
1842	Susan Frances	1330
1818	Susanna	1895
1778	Susannah	1315
1826	Susannah	1363
1830	Susannah	1446
1832	Susannah	1421
1841	Susannah	3492
1848	Susannah	1501
1809	Susannah(Sukey)	1884
1866	Susie	1614
1843	Sylvanus	2030,3447
1849	Sylvester Burton	3768,3771
1821	Sylvester Marion	3762,3768
1814	Talitha	1895
----	Telitha	1315
----	Thelma	4152
1880	Theodessa Edna	2137
----	Theodore	4149
1861	Theodore	1769
1858	Theodore Parker	1570

Birth Date	Name	Pages
___-	JAY, Thomas	501,1444,2139
1775	Thomas	1003,1184
1777	Thomas	3555,3563
1804	Thomas	1432,1096
1811	Thomas	1184,1460
1813	Thomas	1337,1547
1822	Thomas	1398,1521
1839	Thomas	1940
1840	Thomas	3720,3728
1845	Thomas	1501
1846	Thomas	1979,5680
1852	Thomas	4452
1857	Thomas	4127
1863	Thomas	1664,1850
1913	Thomas	3966
1840	Thomas (Tom)	3720
1871	Thomas Bolton	1684
1839	Thomas C.	1470,1687
1962	Thomas Calvin	2068,3682
1880	Thomas Eli	2014
1842	Thomas Elwood	1446
1877	Thomas Ellwood	1760
1864	Thomas F.	1714,1855
1883	Thomas Kelly	1756
1833	Thomas M.	1912,2026
1877	Tillytha	3723
----	Ursula	3585
1851	Ursula E.	3602
1870	A. Varnum	3814
1879	Verland	1640
1807	Verlinda	1398
1832	Verlinda	1501
1893	Vernie Eva	4141
1871	Vincent	1696
1878	Vinnie	1779
1875	Viola	2014
1878	Viola	3730
1877	Virena Maud	1817
1910	Virginia	3966
1866	Volney	1626
1882	W. Mason	3716
1846	W. Scott	3582,3598
1891	Wade Lenon	1852
1883	Wade T.	2142
1885	Walter	1724
1872	Walter Clayton	1717
1835	JAY, Walter D.	1533,1744
1867	Walter Henry	1547
1872	Walter Linton	1634,3993
1857	Walter Magee	3582,3592
1823	Walter Denny	1396,1495
1830	Walter Denny	1350
1786	Walter Denny	1003,1337
1903	Walton G.	2888
1863	Warren Kiefer	1769,1872
1872	Watson D.	1683
1870	Webb	2114,4161
1874	Webster Layton	2137
1816	Wesley	1895,1979
1853	Wesley	2044,3483
1846	Wesley H.	2022,3439
----	Wickles	3843
1862	Wilber M.	2034
1838	Wiley	1348
1862	Wiley	2020,3435
1869	Wiley	2014
1866	Will C.	1714,1858
1894	Willard	1863
----	William	1892,3463
		3555,4148
		4149,4428,4435
d.y.	William	3452,3558
c1711	William	1001,1002
c1740	William	4426,4427
1745	William	1002,1315
176_	William	1315,1881
1767	William	4427,4435
1787	William	1313,2224
1788	William	1003,1407
1788	William	1342,1348,1350
1796	William	1188,1359
1800	William	3418,4768
1816	William	1413
1819	William	1407
1820	William	3455,3463
1821	William	1398
1823	William	1337,1563
1826	William	1348
1835	William	1576,1769
1837	William	1421

Birth Date	Name	Pages
1845	JAY, William	1601,2061,3684
1850	William	1505
1852	William	3466,4149
1863	William	1614,3883 4127,4133
1866	William	1517
1870	William	1664
1907	William	3962,3969
1872	William Burton	1794
1858	William C.	3458
1860	William C.	1737,1860
1872	William D.	2040
1863	William Denny	1495,1711
1891	William Earl	2137
1881	William Elva	1765
1854	William Elwood	1597,2145
1870	William F.	1687
1883	William Frank	3775
1846	William Foster	1470,1690
1856	William H.	2153,3430
1864	William H.	1615,1809
1868	William H.	1975
1873	William H.H.	1690
1852	William Henry	3768,3773
1858	William Henry	3785
1859	William Henry	2065,4469
1867	William Henry Harrison	1482,1705
1884	William Isaac	1860
1835	William Joshua	3762,3785
1806	William M.	3742,3808
1820	William McNeal	1329,2240
1858	William O.	1521
1863	William Pritchard	1649
----	William S.	3463
1842	William S.	1501,1717
1835	William Sprigins	3418,3425
1853	William Summerfield	1988,1996
----	JAY, William T.	3556,3565
1818	William T.	1884,1962
1836	William U.	3492,3503
1878	William Underwood	3425
1864	Wilmina	3630
----	Wilson	4168,4764
----	Wilson Ashley	4013
1848	Wilson Ashley	4009,4011
1873	Wilson Thomas	2087,2888
1857	Zedock Jackson	2049*
1837	Zilpha	1348

* see also 3847

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN JAY

Name	Pages
ABLES, Jane	2007
John	2007
ADAMS, Charles	3937
George	2132
ADDINGTON, Elihu	1823
Minnie	1823
AIKEN, _____	3883
Mary	3883
ALBERTSON, Ellwood	1702
Hannah	1702
ALENDEN , James	1343
ALEXANDER, _____	4129
Lucy	4129
Mary	1988
Robert	1988
ALLEN, _____	4176
Henry	2049
John	3602
Louise	4176
Lucy	2049
ALLENDER, Dorcas Ann	2022
John	2022
ANDERSON, _____ 1591, 1921,	4450
James	1358
Mary	4450
W.A.	3481
William	4438
ANGELOW, Ann Eliza	4169
David	4169
ARMSTRONG, Capt.	2221
ARNOLD, Candace	1720
Dr. D. Francis	1720
George 1002,	1186
John C.	5685
Rachel	1002
Raikes(or Richard)	1505
Sophia	5685
ASBURY, William Henry	1505
ASHLEY, Caroline Elizabeth	4009
Jackson	4009
ATKINSON, Henry	1705
Lulu	1705
AUSTIN, _____	3703
BACON, William	3791
BAKER, David	1762
BAKER, Emma	1762
BALDWIN, Asa T.	1533
Quincy	1421
BALES, David	1988
BALLARD, Edgar	1568
BARKMAN, Agnes	3718
Hezekiah	3718
BARMORE, George	3751
BARNES, John	3720
BARTEAU, -----	2946
Inez	2946
BARTLETT, Mercy	901
BATES, Bernard	1350
BAUER, _____	2874
Iva	2874
BAUMGARDNER, _____	2874
Rhoda	2874
BAYLIFF, Joshua	3492
Polly	3492
BEABER, Wesley	2022
BECKER, Rachel	3742
BECKTEL, William	1521
BEERS, John	3808
BEGEMAN, Fritz	3602
BELCHER, _____	3742
Hannah	3742
Rachel	3742
BENJAMIN, _____	3799
Margaret	3799
BENNETT, _____ 3773,	3777
James W.	1615
John	2014
Martha J.	3777
Mary Ettie	3773
Sarah	2014
BENNING, Ernest	3682
Lou	3682
BENTON, Simeon	3762
BENTZ, _____	1998
Jennie	1998
BERRY, _____	4768
Rebecca	4768
BETTNER, _____	3843
Charles F.	2049
Lizzie	3843
BEVERLY, _____	2229
John	2232
Margaret	2229

Name	Pages
BIDWELL, Abraham	1979
Laurinda	1979
BINFORD, _____	3437
BLACK, Jonathon	1912
BLACKWOOD, William J.	1782
BLAINE, George W.	1664
BOGGS, _____	3700
BOLTON, Eliza Jane	1684
Jackson P.	1684
BOND, _____	1591
Adaline	1699
Asa	1634
Cornelius	1699
Esther,	1591
Lindley	1482
Nathan A.	1634
Sylvester	1626
BONNER, John	2065
Martha	2065
BOREE, Aaron	3585
BOSIER, _____	1359
Stacy	1359
BOWERS, _____	3553
Mary	3553
BRAKEN, T.M.	3808
BRANSON, Anna Elizabeth	1800
Jeremiah	1800
BRETZ, Hattie	3827
Samuel H.	3827
BRILEY, David C.	1675
BROCK, George	1363, 1932
Keturah	1932
Lucinda	1363
BROOKS, James	1096
Julius	1460
Sarah	1096
BROWN, _____	1313, 4003, 4017
Elizabeth	1313
Eva	4003
Martha	4017
William	1313
BRUNTHOVER, _____	3825
Hettie	3825
BRYAN, _____	3585
Daniel	3602
Sarah	3602
BUCHANAN, Elizabeth	3589
Robert D.	3589
BURCH, Charles	1884
BURLEIGH, _____	3700
BURNHAM, Denison S.	3458
BURNSIDE, _____	3492
Elizabeth	3492
BURR, _____	1964
Barbary	1964
BURROWS, Eli	3791
John	2049
BUSEY, Thomas	4435
BUTLER, John M.	3452, 3455
BYRD, _____	2217
Patsy	2217, 4768
CADWELL, John	1313
Mary	1313
CALVIN, _____	3414
Cynthia	3414
CAMMACK, Amos	1880
Elijah	1932
James	2030
Margaret	1184
Tamar	1184
Willis	1632
CANDOR, _____	3703
CARPENTER, A,L,	2014
CARTER, _____	1640
Millicent B.	1820
William A.	1634
William B.	1820
CAVINESS, Jesse	1880
CHADWICK, Samuel	2068
CHAMBERLAIN, William	4155
Zelma	4155
CHAMBERS, Burton L.	1607
CHAPMAN, Uriah	1967
William	1330
CLARK, _____	3750
Flora	1838
Frances Ann	1765
George	1765
John	3762
Joshua	3799
Margaret	3750
Samuel	3742
Simon	1838
CLARKSON, Stanley	2000
CLAWSON, Amos	1495
Rebecca Ann	1495
CLAYTON, Henry	1330

Names	Pages
CLINE, Henry	2153
Juliann L.	2153
CLINGERMAN, Ephriam	3563
COATE, Henry	1407
Jane	1460
Jonathon C.	1407
Mary	1407,1576
Samuel	1576,1460
COATES, _____	3585
Elizabeth	3585
COBURN, J.W.	2158
COFFIN, Caroline(Callie)	1751
Daniel	1751,2106
Eliza	2106
COGGESHALL, Chiswell	1482
or Anna	1657
COGGSHALL, Mary	1634
Nathan	1634,1657
COHAGEN, Stephen Louie	1505
COLLIER, _____	3703
COLLINS, _____	4452
Ellen	4452
Rose	4452
COMMONS, Frank	1495
John	1505
Rachel	1505
COMPTON, Amos	1361
Deborah	2079
Eli	2079
Lydia	1361
CONDE, _____	3760
Mary	3760
CONEY, Calpurna Jay	4769
George	3418
CONKLIN, _____	1967
Anna	1967
CONRAD, Margaret	3720
Thomas	3720
COOK, Harrison	1690
John	1361
Joseph	1363
Rhoda M.	1690
Samuel W.	1361
COOPER, _____	1803
Irene	1803
Isaac	1533
Nathan	3746
Olly	3746
Rhoda	1533
D. William B.	1521

Name	Pages
COPPOCK, Benjamin	1315
James	1413,1624
John	1315
Joseph C.	1407
David M.	1576
Martha	1413,1595
Moses	1003
CORBETT, Agnes	4468
William	4468
COTHRAN, _____	1316
Mary	1316
COURTRIGHT, James	3504
COX, Stephen H.	2097
CRABBE, James	1517
CULLEN, Michael	4438
Nicholas	4438
CULLISON, Cinderella	2158
John H.	2158
DALLNER, Anna Mary	3443
or Simon	3443
DALLINGER	
DAVEY, James	2094
Rose Geraldine	2094
DAVIS, _____	1993,3695
	3781,3843
Emily	3781
Jacob O.	1751
Marie	3843
Mark	1664
Oliver S.	1657
Rhoda J.	1751
Ruth	1664
Sybil E.(Sibbie)	1993
Theodore	1444
DAY, Bryan	1884
Huston	1884
DEAN, David	1844
Hannah	1844
DEGROFF, _____	3779
Mary	3779
DEITZ, _____	4032
Phebe	4032
DELANEY, George W.	3602
DETRICH, _____	1872
Alice Barbara	1872
DEVORE, _____	1820
DICKEN, James	3720
DILLEY, Harriet	2026

Name	Pages
DILLEY, Hiram W.	2026
DILLON, _____	1003
DIMMET, John	
DITTY, Amos	3609
Fannie E.	3609
DOREMUS, Guy	1675
DOUGLAS, Rev. R.W.	2111
DOUGLASS, Adam B.	3791
William	1614
DOWNS, Henry	1444
Nettie May	1877
Samuel	1877
DRAKE, E.	3768
Laura	2082
Robert	2082
Rozina	3768
DUCKWORTH, _____	3556
Rebecca	3556
DUNLAVY, _____	3556
Matilda	3556
EASTES, -----	1331
Julia A.	1331
ELLEMAN, _____	1640
Emma	1640
John	1315
Thomas	1595
William	1316
ELLIS, _____	3771
Eliza Ann	3771
James	2114
Nancy Jane	1744
Robert	1744
ELLSWORTH, Dwight Jay	3827
ELMORE, _____	1444
Albert	2061
Elizabeth	1444
ELSEY, Calvin	3602
EMBREE, Moses	1003
ENDFIELD, Jacob	4141
Nancy Ann	4141
ENGLE, Ida	3470
Simeon	3470
ESSLINGER, _____	3598
Ann	3598
EVANS, Calvin	1640
Esther Malinda	1782
Maris	1517
Martha L.	1640
Evans, Moses	1782
Robert	1517
FANTON, _____	3762
Jane	3762
FARQUHAR, Benjamin	1948
FARR, David	1350
FAY (or FRY), William	3791
FERGUSON, Robert Lee	1664
FERREE, _____	2097
FESSMIRE, Simeon	2079
FISHER, Ace	1921
Oliver	3728
FITCH, _____	3582
Elizabeth	3582
FOOSHE, _____	1329
Elizabeth	1329
FOX, Caroline	1601
John I.	1601
FRY, Jacob	1432
FRY, (or Fay), William	3791
FULLER, _____	3799
Zada Pixley	3799
FURNAS, Esther	1563
John	1563
Joseph	1407
Mary Pearson	1407
GAILEY, James	3439
Martha A.	3439
GALL, Anna	2137
Charles	2137
GALLUP, Joan	501
GARDMIER, _____	3751
Catherine	3751
GARNER, _____	2888
Hattie	2888
GATES, _____	4427
John	3723
Lydia	4427
GEOLTHRITE, _____	3797
Chlo	3797
GEORGE, James F.	4158
Sallie B.	4158
GERRILLS, _____	4006
Inez Esther	4006
GIBBS, Roswell	1460
GISH, John	2153
Kat (T.)	2153

Name	Pages
GLASS, Charles	3630
GORDON, Mahala	1626
Richard	1626
Seth	1421
GORELL, _____	3941
Sallie	3941
GOULD, Robert B.	3962
GRAHAM, Joseph Gordon	2076
GRAY, Davis	1901
GREEN, _____	1820
Rose,	1820
GREENE, Carter	3418
Mary Ethel	2921
Richard	2921
GRIFFEY, _____	1996
Georgia	1996
GRIFFITH, George L.	1776
Laura A.	1776
HACKETT, Hezekiah	1348
Lebitha	1348
HAINES, _____	2005
Charity	2005
Job	2002
Mary Jane	2002
HAISLEY, Anzonette	1835
Eri	1835
HALLECK, Lew	3463
HALLER, (or HOLLER), _____	1812
HAMLET, Robert	2224
HAMMER, David	1315
HANNAH, Albert Lewis	2037
HAPWOOD, John	4427
HARDEN, Henry	3808
HARDY, Lewis	2014
HARGIS, (or HARGUS),	
Elizabeth	1313
William	1313, 2215
HARMON, Philip	3602
HARPER, Elisha	2040
Eliza Ann	2040
HARPLE, _____	3630
Olivia	3630
HARPST, Joseph	1967
HARRINGTON, Isaac	2049
HARRIS, _____	3418
Alpha O.	1852
David	1841
Henry	1852
Jesse C.	1972
Mary Alice	1841
Mary Ann	3418
Mary Eva	1972
Samuel	3418
HARRISON, _____	1737
Naomi (____)	1737
HARTLEY, William A.	3602
HARTSOOK, Byron	2087
HARVEY, Edwin B.	1547
Frank	1330
HASKETT, Robert E.	1547
HATFIELD, John	1348
HAUF, Emma	3445
John	3445
HAWKINS, _____	1649
Amos	1948
Benjamin 1948,	2087
George W.D.	3808
Jesse	1186
M.D.	3808
Martha	2087
Rebecca	1948
HAYDEN, _____	4127
Maria	4127
HENLEY, Harvey G.	1547
Jason	1547
HENRY, _____	3775
Kate	3775
HERBERT, Joseph	2014
HIATT, Anthony Franklin	1782
Emma E.	2147
John	2068
Jasper N.	2147
William Miner	1782
HIBBS, Mary Jane	1765
HIGGINS, Dr. Carter Braxton,	1460
HILBORN, Levi	1912
Matilda	1912
HILES, _____	3469
Sidney	3469
HILL, _____	3563
Cora	1858
Jacob	3720
Joseph	1396
Nathan	1858
HITT, _____	2007

Name	Pages
HODGE, _____	3971
Lillian	3971
HOLDEN, Emma	3837
Henry William	3837
William A.	1690
HOLEMAN, Greenap F.	1675
Martha H.	1675
HOLLER, (or Haller)____	1812
HOLLIDAY, David	1736
Sadie	1736
HOLLINGSWORTH, Absalom	3430
Alice	1482
Belle P.	1760
James	1418
John Edward	1760
Joseph	1482
Keturah	1418
Leodicea	3430
Lydia	1421
Parker	1432
Richard	1421
HOLMES, Wilson D.	1640
HONEYMAN, Emma	4027
James	4027
HOOKER, Lemuel	3630
HOOVER, Frederick Y.	2145
Jesse	3945
John G.	1597
Mahalah	1542
Minnie J.	2145
Noah	1542
Sarah	3945
HORNE, Catharine	1730
Samuel	1730
HORTON, Anne	1866
Lewis V.	1866
HOUGH, _____	5683
Florence	5680
William	5680
Wilma	5683
HOWARD, _____	3799
Annie B.	4011
H.A.	4011
L.S.	3556
HOWE, Robert	4127
HOWELL, Ellen	1717
Riley	1717
HOYT, George A.	3630
HUBBARD, _____	3991
HUDDLESTON, John	2132
Lydia C.	2132
HUDGINS, Capt.	2221
HUDSON, Cyrenius	3432
Mary	3432
HUFFMAN, _____	2091
Clyde	2091
Jacob W.	3492
HUGHES, Edgar P.	1664
HULET, Matthew	3742
HUNT, Amiel	1696
Hattie E.	2111
Jemima	1696
John	2111
Thomas	1186
HUNTER, _____	1940
Clarkey	1940
HUSTON, Francis M.	3840
Josephine	3840
HUTCHINS, Nicholas	2068
Phebia A.	2068
HUTTON, _____	4458
HUXTON, _____	4148
Clara V.	4148
IDDINGS, Benjamin	1687
David	1773
Maria	1773
Mary	1687
INMAN, Ahab	1315
Asa	1884
IRWIN, John	1921
Margaret	1921
William	1348
JANEWAY, Elizabeth	2114
John	2114
JENKINS, Isaac	1096
Robert	1398
Samuel	1398
JENNINGS, _____	4302
Fanny	4302
JESSUP, Rev._____	3469
Rev. William H.	3469
JOHNSON, A.B.	1797
Archibald B.	1591
Charles A.	1640
Jesse C. 1932,	3451
Keturah	3451
Mary E.	1797
JOHNSTON, John	1708
Sarah Rebecca	1708

Name	Pages
JONES, _____	
2139,2224,2232,2238	
Ann	1591
Cordelia	2139
Elisha	
1446,1501,1591,1624	
Elizabeth	2224
Emily	2239
Enoch	1418
Frank	1188,1358
Jasper N.	1576
Jesse	1769
Mary	1446
Mary B.	1769
Patatine	2232
Sarah	1501
Susannah(Susan)	1624
JORDAN, Flora	1869
James	1869
JUDY, David	1614
Mary	1614
JULIAN, John	3492
KEARNS, _____	3481
Nancy Jane	3481
KEATON, Joseph W.	1607
KELLEY, William Lawrence	2921
KELLOG, Walter B.	2034
KELLY, Moses T.	1470
Sarah	1756
Seth	1756
KENNEDY, Bernard K.	2040
Rev. G.E.	3466
John	4452
KILLION, _____	3425
Amelia	3425
KING, _____	4435
Ann	4435
KINNAMAN, _____	3504
Rebecca	3504
KIRK, Thomas	1901
KIVETT, Jane	2123
William	2123
KNEE, Philip	3720
KUNE, _____	4171
Amanda	4171
LA BOUNTA, John	3595
Lillie Cornelia	3595
LAMM, _____	2007
LAYTON, James	1601
Rhoda	1601
LEARS, (or Sears) _____	1765
LEE, Martha	1313
LEISURE, _____	3723
Joseph	3563
Lucinda	3723
Solomon	3563
LEOFLIN, _____	4119
Mary	4119
LEOPARD, _____	1765
James Elliott	1563
LEWIS, George F.	1740
LEZOUX, _____	3741
Gert	3741
LINDAMAN, James	3799
LOGAN, John	1967
LOOP, Myron B.	3630
LOWE, Dr. F.C.	3762
LUCKEY, Jonas H.	2044
LYON, Benjamin	5677
Mary E.	5677
MACBETH, Hemphill	1343
MACGILL, James	1912
MACINTURF, Jacob	2061
Mary	2061
MACY, Elizabeth	1711
James	1711
Mary	1327
Thomas	1003,1327
MALLORY, Curance Ann	3799
Ezra	3799
David(or Daniel)	1912
MALLOTT, Dan	1591
MARTIN, _____	2020,2885,3563
Elizabeth	3563
Ellen	2885
Mary Jane	2020
Wade	1895
MATHER, _____	3494
David	1649
Sarah	3494
Susan	1649
MATSON, _____	3692
Clara	3692
MAXFIELD, _____	3703
Nancy	3703

Name	pages
MAXWELL, Anna J.	3582
William	3582
McBRIDE, Ella	1812
John	1812
McCABE, _____	4133
James	4469
John	3458
Mary Fletcher	3458
Nettie	4469
McCOY, Gilbert	1358
McCULLOUGH, _____	1330
Jane	1330
McDOLE, _____	3808,3814
Eliza	3808
Janette E.	3814
McDOEL, Varnum	3742
McDUVELL, Millard	1521
McKINNEY, Henderson	1363
McKINSTRY, Kate	1727
William	1727
McKISSOUD, _____	1313
McLELLAN, Charles	2076
Sarah Jane	2076
McMILLAN, _____	1342
Lydia	1881
Ruth	1342
William	1881
McNEILL, Christine	4463
Duncan	4463
McRAE, _____	3969
Beatrice	3969
MENDENHALL, Albert W.	1470
Elizabeth	3480
Nathan	3480
MENEFEE, Philip R.	1350
MERCER, James	1921
MERKLE, _____	1807
Tillie	1807
METHENY, Phebe Jane	1975
Reuben	1975
MIARD, Henry B.	2106
MILES, Anna	1597
Henry L.	2142
John	1184
Jonathon	1597
Susanna	2142
MILLER, _____	2943,3742
Eva	2943
Hezekiah	1501

Name	Pages
MILLS, Cyrus	1363
Edith	1901
Elizabeth	1188
James	1002
Jemima	1186
Jesse	1361
Marmaduke	1348,1901
Rachel	1348
Minnich, David	1779
Tena	1779
MISE, _____	3752
Cassa J.	3752
MITCHELL, Anna	3827
Berry	4444,4446
Isaac W.	3827
Joseph	3489
Mattie J.	3489
Maudy	4444
Susie	4446
MOON, Dora	2091
John Milton	2091
MOONEY, John	1850
Lillie	1850
MOORE, Martha Evangeline	1863
Miles	1863
MORGAN, Daniel	1615
Euphemia(Phamey)	1948
Lucinda	3684
Mary	1615
Thomas	1948
William	1948,3684
MORRIS, John T.	1432
MORSE, _____	3563
Bathsheba	3563
MORROW, Sarah	1313
MOSLEY, Mason Long	4017
MOTE, Betsey	1892
David	1003
Dr. John	1542
Jonathon	1892
Mary	2044
Rebecca	1542
Silas	2044
MULFORD, Benjamin H.	3469
MURDEN, A.F.	1614
MURPHY, Fannie	3680
Milton	3680

Name	Pages
MURPHY, Sarah	4042
William	4042
MURROR, William	1313
MYERS, Henry	1576
NELSON, _____	3452
Eleanor	3452
William	1421
NEWBY, Addie	3447
_____	3447
Anna Frances	1860
Thomas J.	1860
NEWTON, George	3785
Martha	3785
NEYDA, _____	1964
Maria	1964
NICHOLS, Enoch	1186
Wiley	1348
NICHOLSON, ____	1482
Almeda	4103
Leah	1482
William	4103
NIEMEYER, _____	3962
Hedwig	3962
NIXON, Thomas	1446
NORRIS, George E.	1910
NORTON, Rev. W. Henry	3630
NOTTINGHAM, James	1829
Lena Leota	1829
O'BRIEN, Adaline	2097
William	2097
ODENHEIMER, _____	4106
Jessie	4106
OGDEN, Col. Mathias	3452
OLIN, --------	3816
Lavina	3816
OLIVER, Arthur	5688
Olive Jane	5688
Oliver	1895
OSBORN, Charles	1826
George A.	1744
Leona	1826
OVERMAN, Anderson	1533
Lavina	1640
Silas	1640
OWEN, -----	2234
Susan	2234
PACE, Theodore	3937
PALMER, Daniel	1794
Hannah	1794
PARDIE, William	2014
PARKER, Aaron	1313
PATTERSON, Frank	3504
PATTY, Charles	1002, 1570
Finley	1576
Phebe	1570
PEARSON, _____	1962
Benjamin	1601
David S.	1640
Edith	2030
Elizabeth	1962
James	1184
Joseph	1184, 2030
Lydia	1601
Mahalah	1568
Martha	1895
Mary	1184
Moses	1568
Samuel	1003
Thomas	1184
William	1895
PEMBERTON, Isiah	1597
John	1894
Rhoda (or Esther)	1894
PENNELL, Jacob	3563
James	3563, 3728
John	3563
PEOPLES, ____	3823
Mary	3823
PERKINS, ____	3556
Mary	3556
PETERSON, A.L.	3785
PETTIS, _____	2236
Clotilda	2236
PHELPS, Jonathon	1901
PHORTMURE, Simoncar	3563
PIATT, Capt Daniel	3452
PICKETT, Angelina C.	2034
Elihu	2034
James	3418
PIERCE, Margaret	1595, 1597
Samuel	1597, 1595
William	2044
PIKE, James	1880

Name	Pages
PIPER, Charles	3504
POTROFF, _____	3556
POTTER, _____	4001
Sadie M.	4001
POWELL, Elvira	3686
John	3686
POWERS, Annie E.	1733
David T.	1733
PRICE, Carrie E.	1690
James	1690
PRICHET, Elizabeth Dorcas	2068
Richard Tobert	2068
PRITCHARD, Anna Unthena	1649
Sarah Jane	1649
Samuel	1649
PUGH, _____	1601
Betty	1003
Charlotte	1601
Elizabeth(Betty)	1003
Thomas	1003
Bathsheba	1398
David	1398
QUEST, _____	4173
Mary	4173
RADER, _____	2097
RAMEY, James S.	2034
RATLIFF, Cornelius S.	1446
RAYNOR, Likeyat	3907
REAGAN, Cary	1921
Elizabeth	4161
Jesse	4161
Mary	1470
Zadoc	1470
REED, John	1482
Priscilla	1482
REINHOLDT, Dr. John B.	4169
RIDER, _____	3586
Polly	3586
RIGGLE, Adam	2126
Mary Ann	2126
RINEHART, _____	3788
George F.	3785
Myrtle	3788
ROBERTS, _____	2877
Ona	2877
ROBERTSON, FLEMING W.	2150
Josie M.	2150
ROBINSON, James	3742
ROBINSON, John	1988
ROBISON, James	3728
ROBSON, Georgia A.	4013
Noah	4013
William Henry	4009
RODERICK, Isaiah	1921
ROLAN, _____	3834
Mary	3834
ROOT, Daniel	1881
ROSS, James A.	1817
Leah Eudora (Dora)	1817
ROUSH, Hannah	1680
Isaac	1680
RUDY, Daniel	1884
RUSH, _____	1432
Clarkson	1626
Elizabeth	1432
John B.	1446
RUSSELL, John	1521
Nancy	1521
Vinnedge	1398
RUTHERFORD, Thomas	1002
SANDERS, Geneva	3993
John	3993
Sibby	1363
William	1363
SAPHER, (or SOPHER)___	3447
SCHAFFERT, Michael	2153
SCHARFF, Malinda Ann	4141
Samuel G.	4141
SCHRAMBLING, A.A.	1847
Mary	1847
SCOTT, Andrew	1714
Anna	1714
Calvin C.	2114
Elwood	1363
Dr. Caleb	3483
Sarah Belle	3483
SCROGGINS, Aaron	1313
Joseph	1313, 2217
Lydda	1313
Rachel	1313
SEARS, (or Lears)____	1765
SESSIONS, Charles A.	3458
SEVERANCE, Benjamin	3791
SEYBOLD, M.R.	1996
SHEARER, Henry	1768
Maria Belle	1768

Name	Pages
SHEEKS, Arminta	1721
George	1721
SHIPLEY, _____	3730
Barney	3730
Matilda	3730
SHORT, _____	4136
Delpha	4136
SHOTE, Emma	3827
Benjamin	3827
SHUGART, Bennett L.	1657
SHUTE, Charles	1649
Jane Morrison	1649
SINKS, George	1184
SLEEPER, Buddell	1737
Martha Ann	1737
SMALL, Noah	1446
SMITH, _____	
3412,3711,3762,3795	
Adelbert	3751
Alexander C.	3762
Amy	3728
Emma Jane	1724
Farilla	3795
Florence B.	3412
Hester Ann	3716
Isaac	3563
James	3720
Japheth	3728
Lillian C.	4204
Martha	3762
Paris	1724
Peter	3555
William	3563,3799
SNIDER, _____	3692
SOPHER, (or Sapher)____	3447
SPARKS, _____	3724
Sarah Jane	3724
SPEARS, John	1921
Nancy	1921
SPRAGENS, _____	4768
Rebecca	4768
SPRAY, Christopher	1361
Samuel	1932
William	1940
STAFFORD, Alice	4047
Philip	4047
STEDDOM, Henry	1396
Mary	1396
STEVENS, _____	3435,3463
STEVENS, Jane E.	3463
Mary	3435
William	3452
STITZLER, F.O.	4047
STRATTON, Charles H.	2076
STRAWBRIDGE, Joseph	1482
Sarah	1482
STRAWN, John	2049
STRUCK, John	3452
TANNER, _____	3791
Lucinda	3791
TATE, _____	1591
Abraham	1809
Emma	1809
Frank	1615
Rachel Ann	1591
TAYLOR, Fielden	1975
Harry C.	1570
Sarah L.	1975
TEAGUE, Rebecca	1407
Samuel	1407
TEMPLE, Ashur	3466
Charlotte	3466
TEWELL, Abner	3563
THAYER, Ichabod	1607
Phebe	1607
THOMAS, Charles	1330
Elijah	1421
George	1626
Rhoda	1626
THOMPSON, James P.	1188
Richard	1188
Samuel	1188
TIBBETTS, Isaac	1874
Minnie Belle	1874
TINDALL, _____	3418
Rachel	3418
TOGUE, Rev. James B.	3746
Rev. Samuel	3716
TOLES, John	1884
Lucy	1884
TORRES, G.E.	4003
TOWN, Aaran	3 751
TOWNSEND, Grace	3592
Robert W.	3592
TRACY, _____	2000
Laura	2000
TREADWELL, _____	3962

Name	Pages
TREADWELL, Jessie	3962
TRUAX, Milton	1591
TUCKER, _____	3847
Mary	3847
TURNER, Ezekial	3585
Henry	2026
TWIGG, Isaiah	3723
UNDERWOOD, David	3425
Mary Ellen	3425
UPSHIRE, George S.	3808
VAN BUREN, Martin	3582
VARNUM, _____	2007
VESTAL, Mary	1002
William	1002
VINCENT, Frank J.	3768
VIRDEN, _____	4149
Amelia	4149
VOSS, _____	1313
Mary	1313
WAGNER, _____	3821
Kittie	3821
WALDRUFF, _____	3629
WALKER, _____	3762, 4133
Annie	4133
Rachel	3762
WALLACE, John	3585
WALTER, _____	3720
Mary Ann	3720
WARD, George	1348
WAREHAM, Eliza	1432
Philip	1432
WARISTER, _____	4458
WARTHEN, _____	4438
Sarah	4438
WATERS, _____	3783
Lucy C.	3783
Martha	4152
WAY, Hannah	1910
Paul	1910
WEAVER, _____	3966
Callie	1812
Harrison	1812
Susan	3966
WEBSTER, Euretta	1740
George W.	1740
Melville Reuben	3799
WEEKS, _____	1765
Welch, _____	4448
Ann	4448
James	4438
WESTFALL, John	2049
Parmelia J,	2049
WHEELER, _____	3758
Tessie	3758
WHEELOCK, _____	3754
Florence	3754
WHITE, _____	1188, 3791
Charles	3452
Delpha	3791
WHITEMAN, James W.	1967
WHITLOW, Reuben	3483
WHITSON, David M.	1501
WILCOX Harlo	3791
WILLIAMS, _____	3843
Adrian	3480
Thornton L.	2076
WILLIAMSON, _____	4017
WILSON, _____	3455
Edmund	1470
George	3452
Hannah	3455
Jesse H.	2097
Santford	1470
WINGEE, John	1993
WINSLOW, Jesse	1683
Susannah	1683
Cliffie	1855
Joseph	1855
Nixon	1446
WISDOM, Lewis	1313, 2221
Sally	2221
WISNER, _____	3700
Mary Ann	3700
WOODALL, _____	2240
S.	2240
WORMELL, John	3678
Katie	3678
WRIGHT, Cerena M.	1832
Joel B.	1832
WYCOFF, _____	3703
WYNES, Col. _____	3452
YOUNCE, Philip	1413
YOUNG, Frank	3483
Ida	3483

Name	Pages
YOUNT, Henry	1547
Sarah	1547
ZABEL, Albert	3458
ZENTMYERS,_____	4108
Elizabeth	4108
ZIMMERMAN,Charles	4030
Joseph	2126
Maggie	4030

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF JAY(E)

Compiled By

The Media Research Bureau, Washington, D.C.

The Name of Jay or Jaye is of several separate and distinct origins. In England the name was chiefly taken from the nick-name, "the jay", having reference to a chatterer or to a gaily dressed person. In some cases, however, it was taken from the residence of its first bearers in*township of Jay, in the parish of Leintwardine, Herefordshire. In France the name was originally used either as a baptismal or as a nickname (probably the latter) and was taken as a patronymic by the sons of one so called. Unlike most families the spelling of the name has been limited almost entirely to the the present forms, Jay and Jaye

Families bearing this name were seated at early dates in the English Counties of Hereford, Somerset, Devon, Surrey, Salop, Gloucester, and Norfolk, as well as in the city and vicinity of London and in various parts of Scotland. In Continental Europe families of the name were to be found at early dates in the French districts of Perigord, Lorraine, Berry, and Isle de France. These lines were, inmost cases, of the landed classes and nobility of England and France.

The earliest definite records concern the brothers, Brian and Philip de Jaie or Jaye, who were living in Hereford[illegible] and Shropshire, England, about the beginning of the thirteenth century. Of these, Brian married Edelina, daughter of William de Burleigh or Burley, and had issue by her of two sons, John and Robert. John de Jay, the elder of these, married Joanna, daughter and heir of Gilbert de Bukenhall, and was the father by her of Peter, Hugo or Hugh, Walter, and Alena. Of these, Peter left a son named Walter, whose records are not, however, complete.

Walter de Jay, son of John and Joanna, left at least one son, named Thomas, who married Johanna de Jay, evidently a cousin, and had issue by her of John and Thomas. The latter was the father about the middle of the fourteenth century of a son, whose name is not known, but who had a son named Thomas Jay, who made his home at a place called Jay, in Shropshire. This Thomas was the father of John, who had a son named Roland Jay, who left issue by his wife, Isabella, of female issue only, Elizabeth and Elianora.

Other early, although unconnected, records include those of John le (the) Jay, who was living in 1313; those of Thomas le Jay, in 1327; those of William le Jay of Somersetshire, as early as 1327; those of Richard Jay, about the middle of the fifteenth century; and those of Thomas Jaye, who was registered at the Uni-

* insert word "the".

versity of Oxford in 1511.

Of the Somersetshire line, one John Jaye or Jay, was the father in the latter fifteenth century of a son name John, who married Ann, daughter of Robert Strang, of Berkshire. This John was the father of Bennett or Benedict Jaye, who left issue by his first wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pulleyn or Polley, of Robert, Anthony, Francis, Jane and Friswithe. His second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of William Woseley, gave Bennett another son, named John.

Robert, eldest son of Bennett or Benedict, married Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver Vachell, of Southamptonshire, and had issue there of at least one son, named Anthony Jaye or Jay.

Anthony Jay, second son of Bennett or Benedict, left issue in County Surrey by his wife, Jane, daughter of George Ferrers, of Warwickshire, of seven children, William, Benedict, John, Thomas, Frances, Elizabeth, and Richard. Of these, William resided in Dorking, County Surrey, in 1623 and was the father by his wife, Frances, daughter of Richard Hutton, of Francis, Frances, Temperance and Alice.

Francis Jay, third son of Bennett or Benedict, also resided in Surrey and married a Miss Bird, of Gloucestershire. He left at least one son, named Charles,who married Catherine Withers, also of Gloucestershire. To this last union was born a son named Francis Jay, who settled at Whitley Park, in Gloucestershire. Sometime before 1661 he married Martha, daughter of Nicholas Webb, and their children were Elizabeth, Anne, Charles, Mary, Martha, Nathan, Nicholas, Thomas, and Francis.

Of the French families of the same name, one Le Jay, (Christian name not given) was granted arms in Lorraine in 1514. The Jays, Counts de Beaufort, were living in Perigord at an early date; and other early branches included those of the Le Jays de Bellefond, in Berry, the Le Jays de Fleurigny, and the Le Jays de Maison Rouge, in the Isle de France region.

The Jays of La Rochelle, France, traced their descent from a family of the same name in the province of Poictou, the seigneurs de Montonneau. In 1565 Jean Jay, a Protestant, was living at La Rochelle. From him was probably descended Pierre Jay, of La Rochelle, a prominent merchant and shipper, who was a staunch Huguenot. After the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, in 1685, he sent his wife and children to England and shortly after followed them, making his home at Bristol. The father suffered imprisonment for a short time before making good his escape to England, and all of his property, except the ship which carried him to England and its cargo, were confiscated by the French government. Pierre was the father of Francis,

Augustus, Isaac, and Frances. Augustus Jay, the second son of Pierre, was absent on a voyage to Africa at the time of the family's flight to England and, returning shortly afterward to find his home disrupted, determined to seek his fortune in America. He came in the latter seventeenth century, by way of the West Indies, landing first at Charleston, S.C., and then going to Philadelphia and finally to New York. He was not, however, the first of the name in this country.

Two English emigrants preceded him and settled in Mass.These were William Jay or Jaye, who resided at Boston and was married about1653 to Mary, daughter of John Hunting, of Dedham, Mass.; and Jonathon Jay, who served in the colonial militia under Capt. William Turner in 1676. The records of these settlers are, however, only fragmentary.

The before-mentioned immigrant, Augustus Jay, became a prominent and successful merchant of New York. In 1697 he married Anna Maria, daughter of Balthazar Bayard, of that colony. To this union were born five children, Judith, Mary, Francis, Peter, and Ann.

Peter Jay, the only son of the immigrant, Augustus, made his home at Rye, N.Y., and was married in 1728 to Mary, daughter of Jacobus Van Cortlandt, of Yonkers. Their children were Eve, Augustus, Jacobus(died in infancy), James, Peter, Anna Maria, Frederick (died young), John, Frederick, and Mary.

Of the sons of the first Peter, Augustus died unmarried in 1801; James went to England, where he became Sir James Jay, but returned to New York at the close of the Revolutionary War and died there in 1815, without issue; and Peter married Mary Duyckinck in 1789, but left no progeny.

John Jay, son of the first Peter, became a lawyer and was admitted to the bar in 1768. He was greatly distinguished in the politics of his time and was prominent in the debates of the first and second Continental Congresses. In 1777 he was appointed Chief Justice of the State of New York; in 1778 he was President of Congress; in 1779 he was sent as Minister to Spain; in 1782 he went to Paris as Commissioner to assist in neogotiationg a peace treaty with Great Britian; in 1784 he was appointed Secretary of Foreign Affairs, which office he held for five years; in 1794 he was sent as Special Minister to London; in 1795 he was elected Governor of the State of New York; and in 1800 he was again nominated to the office of Chief Justice of the United States, but declined this honor and retired to his paternal estate at Bedford, where he died in 1829. By his wife, Sarah*Brugh Livingston, daughter of Governor William Livingston, of New Jersey, whom he married in 1774, John was the father of Peter Augustus, Susan, Maria, Ann, William and Sarah Louisa. John Jay was appointed first Chief Justice of the U.S. in 1789.

Frederick Jay, youngest son of the first Peter, was mar-

* Should read, "Sarah Van Brugh".

ried first in 1773 to Margaret, daughter of Andrew Barclay. His second wife was Euphemia Dunscombe, but the names of his children, if any, are not in evidence.

A William Jay, who was born, probably of English parentage, either in Pennsylvania or New Jersey, made his home in Frederick Co., Va., before 1743. About that year he married Mary Vestal, by whom he was the father of James, William, Joseph, John, Mary, Lydia, David, and Rachel.

The records of these lines are not complete, but, of the sons, James married Mary Vose; William was twice married, his first wife being named Elizabeth and the second, Margaret; Joseph married Mary Cothran; John will be mentioned below; and David removed to South Carolina and thence to Alabama, about 1819. While these men undoubtedly left families, the names of their progeny are not at hand.

The other son, John Jay, made his home in Newberry district, S.C., and removed in the latter part of his life to Ohio. In 1773 he married Elizabeth Pugh, of Pennsylvania, who was of Welsh Quaker descent. John and Elizabeth were parents of Jesse, Thomas, Ann, Mary, John, Samuel, Walter, William, James, Lydia and Jane.

An Adventurous, spirited, and courageous race, possessed of pleasing and dominant personality, the Jays and Jayes have shown themselves to be able pioneers, statesman, writers, scientists, and businessmen.

Among the members of the family who served in the Revolutionary War were Colonel John Jay, of New York; John and Lieut. Joseph Jay, of New Jersey; Andrew Jea or Jay(e), of Virginia; and Joseph and William Jay of Pennsylvania.

Peter, Thomas, John, Richard, Robert, Francis, James, Walter, Joseph, William, David, and Augustus are among the male Christian names favored by the family.

Of the members of the family who have been prominent in America in comparatively recent times, the following are considered representative:

Peter Augusts Jay (1776-1843), of New York, lawyer, jurist, and State Legislator; son of Chief Justice John Jay.

William Jay (1789-1858), of New York, jusrist, son of Chief Justice, John Jay.

John Clarkson Jay (1808-1891), of New York, physician, author, and conchologist.

Harriett Jay (1857-1932), of New York, novelist.

Peter Augustus Jay (b. 1877), of Rhode Island, diplomat.

The coat of arms granted in 1514 to the Jay family of Lorraine is described as follows (Rietstap, Armorial General, 1884):

Arms.-- "Or, a greyhound of gules."

Of the coats of arms of the Jay or Jaye family of England, the following is one of the most ancient (Burke, Encyclopaedia of Heraldry, 1844):

Arms.-- "Gules, on a bend argent, three roses of the field"

Crest.-- "On a ducal coronet or, a griffin, sejant, azure, resting the dexter paw on an escutcheon gules."

* Add to list of Jays prominent in America:

John Jay (1817 - 1894), of New York, diplomat, son of Judge William Jay.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Beardsley. English and Welsh Surnames. 1901.
Weaver. Visitations of Somersetshire. 1885.
Harleian Society. Shropshire Visitation. 1889.
Harleian Society. Surrey Visitations 1899.
Surrey Archaeological Soceity Collections. Vol.2. 1891-1893.
Fenwick and Metcalfe. Visitations of Gloucester. 1884.
Savage. Genealogical Dictionary of New England. 1860.
Spooner. Historical Families of America. 1910(?).
Flanders. Chief Justices of the United States. Vol. 1. 1855.
Baird. History of Rye, N.Y. 1871.
Bolton. History of Westchester Co., N.Y. Vol. 2.1881.
Lamb. History of New York. Vol. 1. 1877.
Alden. American Epitaphs. Vol. 5. 1814.
Van Rensselaer. New Yorkers of the Nineteenth Century. 1897.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vol. 7. 1876.
Munsell. American Ancestry. 1891. 1895.
Heitman. Officers of the Continental Army. 1914.
New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. 1872.
Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers. 1912.
Pennsylvania Muster Rolls. 1907.
Herringshaw. American Biography. Vol. 3. 1914.
The Encyclopedia Americana. 1932.
Rietstap. Armorial General. 1884.
Burke. Encyclopaedia of Heraldry. 1844.

THE JAY FAMILY

Thomas Jay 501
m. Joan Gallup (4765)
Ch: (901) John Jay

John Jay 901
m. Mercy Bartlett (6766)
Ch: (1001) John Jay, b. 1672

Thomas Jay 501

John Jay, b. 1672 Boston 1001
d. c1724 Alloway Creek, N.J.
m. _____ _____
Ch: (1002) William Jay, b. c1711
d. ante 3mo-4-1773
(4763) Joseph Jay
(4764) Jonathon Jay

John Jay 901

William Jay* ca 1720-1773. b. in Maryland 1002
Sept 5 1748 executed deed to Thos. Rutherford for land on Eavits Runn on Shenandoah - signed Wm. Jay of Parish of Fairfax. In 1771 signed petition to have Caswell County set off from Orange Co., N.C.
Col. Records, N.C. Vol.9,p.90
d. before 3mo-4-1773(date of marriage of son, John)
m. Mary Vestal 1743 near Hopewell Mtg., Winchester, Va.,
b. ca 1725-26 in Penna., dau of William Vestal (1312)
(She signed certificate of apology 5 Oct 1772 to Hopewell Mtg., for Bush River; said married out of Meeting.)
d. ca 1818-20 near New Burlington, Ohio. Buried Caesars Creek Quaker Burying Ground.Came to Ohio in 1805 with dau., Rachel Arnold.
8 Ch: (1313) James Jay b. 1 Jan 1744 in Virgina
(1315) William Jay b. 1745 in Virginia
d. _____ in S.C.
(1316) Joseph Jay b._____ d. in S.C.
(1003) John Jay b. 26-10 mo-1752
d. 23 Apr 1829 Miami Co., Ohio
Mary Jay b. 9-9 m0-1755
m. Charles Patty (1071)
d. ____near Indianapolis, Ind.

---

* It has not been proven that this particular William Jay is the son of John Jay (1001). This is only a theory.

William & Mary (Vestal) Jay, Cont'd. 1002

Rachel Jay b. 16-8mo-1758
m. George Arnold (1317)
d. _____near New Burlington, O.

Lydia Jay b. 3-12mo-1761
m. (1st) James Mills (1318)
(2nd) George Arnold (1317)
d._____Clinton or Warren Co., O.

(1320) David Jay b. 28-5mo-1765
d. _____in Alabama

May 6 1756 - had a grant of 495 A., in Orange Co., N.C. on northeast side of North Fork of Flat River. (Grant 70, Book 14 p.432) from the Earl of Granville.
William Jay (1002), deeded to Joseph Jay (1316) 3 Oct 1767.

John Jay 1001

John Jay, b. 26-10 mo-1752 in North Carolina 1003
Moved from S.C. to Ohio in 1803; settled first at Waynesville; dealer in merchandise; moved to Miami Co., Ohio in 1808.
d. 23-4mo-1829, ae 77, Miami Co., Ohio, Mill Creek Mo. Mtg.
Made 2 trips by Wagon and 8 horse team to Baltimore for merchandise, accompanied by son, Walter Denny Jay.
m. Elizabeth (Betty) Pugh 4-3 mo-1773, Bush River MM. , S.C. (See marriage certificate TC 24), dau of Thomas Pugh (1019) & Ann Wright (McCool)
b. 6-9 mo-1755, Frederick Co., Va.
d. 23-4 mo-1821, ae 64, Miami Co., Ohio.

11 Ch: (1096) Jesse Jay b. 8-12 mo-1773, Newberry Dist,S.C.
d.25 Sept 1840, Miami Co, Ohio .

(1184) Thomas Jay b. 18-6 mo-1775, Newberry Dist,S.C.
d. 8 July 1815, Montgomery Co, O.

Mary Jay b. 11-1 mo-1777,Newberry Dist,S.C.
m. _____Dillon (1323)

Ann Jay b. 17-12mo-1778,Newberry Dist, S.C.
m. Samuel Pearson (1183)

(1396) John Jay b. 22-2mo-1782, Newberry Dist,S.C.
d. 1 Sept 1844, Wayne Co., Ohio

(1398) Samuel Jay b. 12-1mo-1784, Newberry Dist, S.C.
d. 14 Dec 1859, Jonesboro, Ind.

(1337) Walter Denny Jay, b. 15 July 1786, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. 8 July 1865, Miami Co., Ohio

(1407) William Jay b. 19 June 1788, Newberry Dist,S.C.
d. 8 July 1845, near Pleasant Hill, Ohio.

(1413) James Jay b. 6 Nov 1791, Newberry Dist,S.C.
d. 22 Oct 1845, Miami Co., Ohio
Lydia Jay b. 15 May 1793, Newberry Dist.S.C.
m. Moses Coppock (1324)
d. 30 Mar 1830, Miami Co., Ohio
Jane Jay b. 16 Sept 1795,Newberry Dist, S.C.
m. Thomas Macy (1326)
d. 22 Dec 1871, Miami Co., Ohio

Notes: 30-1 mo-1773, John Jay & Betty Pugh declare intentions at Bush River.
27-2 mo-1773 Liberated to marry, David Mote & Moses Embree to attend.
AH says moved in 1802 to Warren Co., Ohio.
AH says moved in a few years to Miami Co., Ohio.

William Jay (1002)

Jesse Jay, b. 8 12mo-1773, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1096
d. 25 Sept 1840, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Sarah Brooks, 4-5mo-1798, Bush River, S.C.
dau. of James Brooks (1042)
b. 17-3mo-1779, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. 2-9mo-1833, Miami Co., Ohio

6 Ch: (1418) John Jay* b. 12 Sept 1800,Newberry Dist, S.C.
(1421) James Jay b. 10 Jan 1802, Newberry Dist. S.C.
d. 25 May 1845, Wayne Co., Ind.
(1422) Thomas Jay b. 28 Aug 1804, Warren Co., Ohio
d. 27 Jan 1883, Jonesboro, Ind.
Mary Jay b. 2 Apr 1806, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Isaac Jenkins (1388)
d. 24 May 1840, Miami Co., Ohio
(1444) Samuel Jay b. 20 Sept 1807, Miami Co., Ohio
d._____
(1446) Denny Jay b. 24 Apr 1809, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 19 Nov 1870, Jonesboro, Ind.

Notes: 31-3mo-1798 liberated by Bush River to marry.
28-4mo-1798 reported. Moved from S.C. to Ohio in 1803.
* d. 11 Apr 1848 in Miami Co., Ohio.

John Jay (1003)

Thomas Jay, b. 18-6mo-1775 1184
d. 8 July 1815 Montgomery Co., Ohio
Blacksmith & Farmer.
m. Mary Pearson 30 1mo-1800, Bush River, S.C.
dau. of Thomas Pearson (1185)
b. 23-9mo-1778 (1774 also shown)
d. 27 Aug 1811, Miami Co., Ohio

3 Ch: (cont'd on next page)

Rebecca Jay b. 15 May 1806, Miami Co., Ohio
m. John Miles (1392)
d. 26 Aug 1872, Dublin, Ind.

John Jay b. 8 May 1809, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 4 May 1814, Miami Co., Ohio

(1460) Thomas Jay b. 8 Aug 1811, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 23 Aug 1862, Peru, Miami Co., O.

m.(2nd) Tamar Cammack in 1812, Montgomery Co., Ohio
dau. of _____ Cammack & Margaret Cammack. (After wife of
b. _____ Montgomery Co., Ohio (Joseph Pearson)
m. as her 2nd husband, James Pearson (1390)
d. _____ 1853, Miami Co., Ohio.

2 Ch: (1470) Insco Jay b. 22 May 1813, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 29 Aug 1852, Miami Co., Ohio

Joanna Jay b. 29 Mar 1815, Miami Co., Ohio
m. George Sinks (1395)
d. __Oct 1898, Union, Montgomery Co., Ohio

Notes: 25-1mo-1800 liberated by Bush River to marry.
22-2mo-1800 reported.

John Jay (1003)

James Jay, b. 25 Oct 1766, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1186
d. 1860, Henry Co., Iowa
Came to Clinton Co., Ohio in 1805. Settled on land of George Arnold (his wife's uncle) in Survey 571. In 1822 moved to Center Meeting, Wayne Co., Ind., and in 1842 moved to Henry Co., Iowa.
m. Jemima Mills 7 4mo-1790, Bush River, S.C.
dau. of John Mills (1187)
b. 1768, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. 1818, Henry Co., Iowa

11 Ch: (1912) Mills Jay b. 20 Dec 1790, Newberry Dist, S.C.
d. 17 Mar 1846, Henry Co., Iowa

(1921) Alexander Jay, b. 1792, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. 1839, New Burlington, Ohio

Mary Jay b. 15 Mar 1794, Newberry Dist, S.C.
m. Jesse Hawkins (1345)
d. 19 Aug 1826

Rhoda Jay b. 11 Oct 1795, Newberry Dist, S.C.
m. Enoch Nichols (1346)
d. 3 Feb 1880, Randolph Co., Ind.

(1932) Layton Jay b. 21 June 1797, Newberry Dist, S.C.
d. 17 June 1832, Wayne Co., Ind.

Edith Jay b. 14 Mar 1801, Newberry Dist, S.C.
d. _____ in Henry Co., Iowa
unm. Moved to Iowa in 1842

(1343) James Jay b. 14 July 1799, Newberry Dist., S.C.

(1940) Dempsey Jay b. 2 Nov 1802 Newberry Dist,S.C.
d. 10 Sept 1855, Henry Co., Iowa

(1350) Isaac Jay b. 20 Dec 1806,Newberry Dist,S.C.
d. Dec 1855, Henry Co., Iowa

Sarah Jay b. 12 Mar 1808, Newberry Dist,S.C.
m. Thomas Hunt (1347)
d. _____ _____ _____

Anna Jay b. 30 Oct 1810,Newberry Dist,S.C.
m. Marmaduke Jay (1880)
d. 13 Jan 1868, Henry Co., Iowa

William Jay (1315)

Layton Jay b. 27 April 1771, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1188
d. 1813 , Ludlow Creek, Miami Co., Ohio of milk sickness. (or did he drown?)Came to Ohio in 1804 by way of Tenn. and Ky.,crossing the Ohio at Cincinnati on a flat boat, the horses tied to it and swimming behind. First leased land in Chester Twsp., Clinton Co., O. Moved to Miami Co. in 1809.
m. Elizabeth Mills 30-5mo-1793 at Bush River,S.C. dau. of John Mills (1187)
b. 1772, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. 28 Dec 1852, Miami Co., Ohio.
m.(2nd) _____White (5631). She left him and was put out of Union M.M.

10 Ch:(1358) Patience Jay b. 16 Apr. 1794, Newberry Dist,S.C.
never married
d. 1861, Howard Co., Ind.

Charlotte Jay, (Lottie) b. 13 July 1795, Newberry Dist,S.C.
m. Samuel Thompson (1353)
d._____

(1359) William Jay b. 30 Aug 1796, Newberry Dist, S.C.
d. 26 Aug 1850,Troy, Miami Co., Ohio

(1361) John Jay b. 29 Apr. 1798, Newberry Dist, S.C.
d. 27 Jan 1884, New Burlington, O.

Abigail Jay b. 20 June 1802, Newberry Dist, S.C.
d. 7 Feb 1879, Laura, Miami Co., O.
m. Richard L. Thompson (1354)

(1948) David Jay b. 14 Aug 1804, Clinton Co., Ohio
d. 11 June 1883, New Burlington, O.

Mary Jay "Aunt Polly" b. 8 Mar 1806, Clinton Co., Ohio
d. _____
m. Frank Jones (1356)

(1597) Elijah Jay b. 13 July 1807, Clinton Co., Ohio
d. 22 Feb 1894, Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., Ohio

Anna Jay b. 3 Apr 1810, Miami Co., Ohio
m. James P. Thompson (1357)

(1363). James Jay b. 29 Apr 1798,Newberry Dist.,S.C.
d. 27 Aug 1882 New Burlington, O.

James Jay b. 1 Jan 1744 1313
d. 1833, Person Co., N.C.
He was a Baptist preacher. Was in the Rev. Line of N.C. Soldiers - Army a/c Book Vol IX-37 Folio 3; Vol XI-39 Folio 4. In 1785, R.C. Caswell, Governor, granted him 68 acres. In 1789, Aaron Parker sold him 44 acres.--- His will, 1833, Person Co., N.C., mentions wife, Elizabeth, son-in-law, Aaron Scroggins(2223) and Ch: John, Joseph, James, William, Elizabeth Hargis, Sarah Marrow, Mary Cadwell, Lydda Scroggins, Rachel Scroggins. Executors: Aaron Scorggins (2223), and William Brown. In 1798, he and his wife, Martha sold land to Lewis Wisdom(2222).
m. (1st) Mary Voss, dau of _____Voss (1314)

10 Ch: Elizabeth Jay b. 22-4mo-1766
m. William Hargis (Hargus)(2215)
Sarah Jay b. 23-2mo-1769
m. William Murror (2216)
(1329) John Jay b. 1-12 mo-1770
(2217) Joseph Jay b. 19-1mo-1774
Mary Jay b. 25-1mo-1776
m. John Cadwell (2219)
Agnes Jay b. 29-12mo-1777
d.y.
Lydia Jay b. 3-2mo-1780
m. Joseph Scroggins (2220)
(2221) James Jay b. 12-8mo-1782
Rachel Jay b. 17-7mo-1784
m. Aaron Scroggins (2223)
(2224) William Jay b. 5-2mo-1787

m.(2nd) Martha Lee, 24 Jan 1798) Lawrence Lee, bondsman)
dau. of _____Lee (5434)
m.(3rd) Elizabeth Brown, 20 Dec 1824, Person Co., N.C.(Wm. Brown, bondsman)
dau of _____Brown (5435)
Wid. of _____McKissoud (?) (5436)
d. 1839, Person Co., N.C.

William Jay (1002)

William Jay b. 1745 in Virginia 1315
d. _____in South Carolina
Signed petition to have Caswell Co., set off from Orange Co., N.C. (Col. Records, N.C., Vol.9,p.9)
m. Elizabeth _____(perhaps a Layton?) c1763
(All Joined Friends Society in S.C.)
6 Ch: (1342) David Jay b. 28 Dec 1764
(1186) James Jay* b. 25 Oct 1766, Newberry Dist, S.C.
(1881) William Jay - (Tailor Billy)
b. _____
d._____Miami Co., Ohio

* d. 1860 Henry Co., Iowa

((1188) Layton Jay b. 27 Apr 1771,Newberry Dist, S.C.
twins (d. 1813, Miami Co., Ohio
(Charlotte Jay b. 27 Apr 1771,Newberry Dist,S.C.
m. David Hammer (1339)
d._____Randolph Co., Ind.
Anne Jay* b. 5 May 1772
m. John Coppock (1130)
d. 9 Apr 1828 ae 55 yrs.,Miami Co,O.

m. (2nd) Margaret_____

5 Ch: Susannah Jay b. 19 Nov 1778,Newberry Dist,S.C.
(Joined Friends Society in S.C.)
m. Benjamin Coppock (1133)
d. 14 June 1859, Miami Co., Ohio
(Union M. Mtg.)
(1884) John Jay b. 29 Aug 1780, Newberry Dist,S.C.
d. 6 Sept 1846, Miami Co., Ohio
(1892) Charles Jay b. _____Newberry Dist, S.C.
Lelitha(?)Jay b. _____Newberry Dist, S.C.
(Tabitha?) m. (1st) John Elleman (1340)
m.(2nd) Ahab Inman (1341)
(1895) Isaac Jay b. 26 Nov 1785,Newberry Dist,S.C.
d. 26 Jan 1840,Darke Co., Ohio

William Jay (1002)

Joseph Jay b._____ 1316
d. _____ S.C.
In 1771 signed petition to have Caswell Co., set off from Orange Co., N.C. (Col. Rec., N.C., Vol. 9, p.9)
m. Mary Cothran
dau. of _____Cothran (1415)

1 Ch: Jane Jay b. 6 Jan 1772
m. William Elleman (1335)
d. 15 Nov 1845
(Was she an only child?)

William Jay (1002)

David Jay b. 28-5mo-1765 1320
d. _____, Alabama
From North Carolina to South Carolina. In the Revolution he had measles and the Tories and Indians came to his house. They would have killed him but his folks rolled him up in bed clothes and he crawled into a hollow log in a thicket where he stayed all night. He was a Methodist minister. Went to

*Anna Jay Coppock signed paper in 1826 "binding out" her son, Layton to Henry Coate. Miami Co., Ohio Deed Bk.5, p.614.

Alabama. He m. _____ _____

4 Ch: (4768) Joseph Jay b. c1775
John Jay
Jesse Jay
(4017) David Jay b. 7 May 1787
d. 16 Aug 1866, Evergreen, Alabama

William Jay (1002)

John Jay b. 12-1-1770(prob. 1 Dec) 1329
m. Elizabeth Fooshe, 6 Mar 1794, Person Co.,N.C.
William Hargis (2215), bondsman.
dau. of _____Fooshe (1334)
b. 6 Apr 1776

10 Ch: (1330) Barzillia Graves Jay, b. 20 Dec 1794
d. 1860
Susan Fooshe Jay, b. 20 Dec 1797 - d.unm.
(2232) Charles F. Jay b. 11 July 1800
Frances McNeal Jay, b. 7 Aug 1802
d. _____1826
(2234) Alvah Vestal Jay b. 28 Dec 1804
(2236) James Archer Jay b. 3 May 1807
(2238) Stokes Allen Jay b. 28 Apr 1810
Martha Ann Elizabeth Jay b. 9 July 1814
(2240) William McNeal Jay b. 27 Oct 1820
John Jackson Jay b. 31 July 1827

James Jay (1313)

Barzillia Graves Jay b. 20 Dec 1794 1330
d. 16 June 1860
County Auditor, Hancock Co., Ind.
for 12 years. Moved to Greenfield, Indiana in 1830.
m. Jane McCullough, 19 Dec 1822
dau. of _____McCullough (1333)
d. 31 Jan 1875

8 Ch: Eliza Ann Jay b. 30 Apr 1825
m. Henry Clayton (2226)
Mary Jane Jay b. 11 May 1827
m. Frank Harvey (2227)
Margaret Caroline Jay b. 22 June 1829
m. William Chapman (2228)
(1331) John Henry Jay b. 7 Jan 1832
d. 8 Oct 1861
Martha Ann Jay b. 5 Dec 1833
d. 30 Apr 1850, unm.
(2229) James Washington Jay b. 4 Aug 1839
d. 9 Jan 1879

Susan Frances Jay b. 7 Mar 1842
d. 7 Apr 1847
Amanda Adaline Jay b. 9 Feb 1845
m. Charles Thomas (2231)

John Jay (132[illegible])

John Henry Jay, b. 7 Jan 1832. Farmer 1331
d. [illegible] Oct 1861
m. Julia A. Eastes
dau. of _____Eastes (1332)
b. 28 Dec 1830
(She m. 2nd and has 4 ch.)

4 Ch: Manford W. Jay b. 26 Nov 1854, Mt. Comfort, unm. Hancock Co., Ind.
Francis E. Jay b. 9 Jan 1856, Mt. Comfort, Ind. unm.
(3412) George M. Jay b. 26 Oct 1857, Mt. Comfort, Ind.
(3414) James W.H. Jay b. 13 Mar 1860

Barzillia Graves Jay (1330)

Walter Denny Jay b. 15 July 1786, Newberry Dist. S.C. 1337
d. 8 July 1865, Miami Co., Ohio
Contractor in teaming. Came to Ohio in 1802; said he knew nothing of the Jay ancestry prior to Frederick Co., Va. (See TA5 re: trip to S.C. for slaves and teaming to Cincinnati, Baltimore, Lake Erie and Tennessee).
m. Mary Macy [illegible] Jan 1810, Miami Co., Ohio
dau. of Thomas Macy (1327)
b. [illegible] Dec 1787, Guilford Co., N.C.
d. 6 Aug 1868, West Milton, Ohio

9 Ch: (1533) Isaac Jay b. 19 Feb 1811, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 14 May 1880, Marion, Indiana
(1542) John Jay b. 28 June 1812, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 6 Feb 1840, Union, Montgomery Co. Ohio
(1547) Thomas Jay b. 22 Nov 1813, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 14 Apr 1890, West Milton, Ohio
Anna Jay b. 1 Mar 1816, Miami, Ohio
m. Samuel Jones (1406)
d. 24 Feb 1883, West Milton, Ohio
Macy Jay b. 24 July 1818, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 31 Mar 1832, Miami Co., Ohio
Elizabeth Jay b. 28 Mar 1821, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 8 Feb 1840, Miami Co., Ohio
unm.
(1563) William Jay b. 17 Dec 1823, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 14 Jan 1881, Frederica, Miami Co. Ohio

(1568) Eli Jay b. 19 Feb 1826, Miami Co., Ohio
(1570) Levi Jay b. 16 June 1828, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 21 Feb 1884, Lyons, Rice Co, Kan.

John Jay (1003)

James Jay b. 14 July 1799, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1343
d. 19 Aug 1891, Henry Co., Iowa
Removed to Henry Co. in 1842. 5-8-24 complained for accomplishing marriage contrary to discipline with one too near related to him - Cherry Grove, Randolph Co., Ind. TC4-133
m. Eunice Jay (1st cousin) in 1823, Randolph Co. Ind. Dau. of David Jay (1342)
b. 1 Dec 1790, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. 17 Feb 1868, Henry Co., Iowa

4 Ch:
Ruth Jay b. 16 Aug 1824, Wayne Co., Ind.
m. Layton Jay (1939) her cousin
Jemima Jay b. 26 June 1826, Wayne Co., Ind.
m. James Alenden (3696)
Nancy Jay b. 6 June 1830, Wayne Co., Ind.
m. Hemphill Macbeth (4023)
David Jay b. 24 May 1832, Wayne Co., Ind.

James Jay (1126)

William Jay (Billy) b. 22 Sept 1738, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1348
d. 23 July 1863, Cedar Creek, Henry Co., Iowa
Known as "Tailor Billy". (L40B says William Jay #1881 was Tailor Billy) Moved to Ohio in 1804 -"Slavery killed all free labor." Moved to Indiana in 1823; moved to Iowa about 1842. "Raised cotton in South Carolina and rolled it to Charlestown, as there was no conveyance."
m. (1st) Rachel Mills in 1809, Warren Co., Ohio
b. 7 Nov 1790
d. 5 Nov 1824, Randolph Co., Indiana

8 Ch:
Ruth Jay (Quaker) b. 19 Jan 1810 Warren Co., O.
m. Isaac Jay (1350)
d. 7 June 1888, Henry Co., Iowa
(1880) Marmaduke Jay b.19 Oct 1811, Warren Co., Ohio
d. 6 Jan 1881, Henry Co., Iowa
(Hi6C says 20 Jan 1882)
Quaker minister
Patience Jay b. 26 Feb 1813, Warren Co., Ohio
m. George Ward (1351)
d. 1-3mo-1879, Kirwin, Phillips Co. Kansas
(1987) David Jay b. 19 Jan 1815, Warren Co., Ohio
d. 20 Dec 1875, Decatur Co. Iowa
Methodist

David Jay b. 28 Dec 1764, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1342
Settled in Warren Co., Ohio
Moved to Centre Meeting, Wayne Co., Ind.
Moved to Henry Co., Iowa
m. Ruth (McMillan?) S.C.
dau. of _____McMillan (4767)

5 ch. (1348) William Jay b. 22 Sept 1788, Newberry Dist. S.C
d. 23 July 1863, Henry Co., Iowa
Eunice Jay* b. 1 Dec 1790, Newberry Dist.S.C.
(1901) Joseph Jay b. 22 Nov 1800, Newberry Dist, S.C.
d. 1835, Randolph Co., Ind.
(1910) Evan Jay b. 2 Jan 1811
d. 31 Dec 1861, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa
Rachel Jay

James Jay (1186)

* Eunice Jay m. James Jay (1343), 1st cousin
d. 17 Feb 1868, Henry Co., Iowa

Eunice Jay b. 9 Jan 1817, Warren Co., Ohio
m. Wiley Nichols (1352)
d. 7 Feb 1883, Henry Co., Iowa
Quaker

(1988) John Jay b. 30 Oct 1819, Warren Co., Ohio
d. 31 Dec 1858, Martinsburg, Iowa
Methodist

(2002) Joseph Jay b. 4 Dec 1821, Warren Co., Ohio
d.5 July 1885, Henry Co., Iowa
Methodist

(2005) Allen Jay b. 11 Jan 1824, Randolph Co., Ind.
d. 10 Aug 1885, Bokoshe, Indian Territory(now Oklahoma) Methodist

William Jay.....m. (2nd) Lebitha Hackett, 29 Sept 1825, Randolph Co., Indiana.
Dau of Hezekiah Hackett (1349)
b.24 Mar 1797, Guilford, N.C.
d. 10 Jan 1888, Belvidere, Thayer Co, Nebraska
(TCH-136 Complained for marriage contrary to discipline.)

11 Ch: William Jay b. 20 Nov 1826, Randolph Co., Ind
d. _____Phillips Co. Kansas

(2007) Jesse Jay b. 28 Oct 1827, Randolph Co., Ind.
Resided Belvidere, Nebraska

Hezekiah Jay b. 3 Jan 1829, Randolph Co., Ind.
d. 26 May 1851, St. Louis, Mo.
(Quarantine) "as he was coming home from California."

twins (Martha Jay b. 25 Sept 1830, Randolph Co., Ind.
(m. John Hatfield (4139)
(d. 5 Mar 1863, Taylor Co. Iowa
(Mary Jay b. 25 Sept 1830
m. William Irwin (4140)
d. 25 May 1871, Boone Co., Iowa

(4141) Elijah Jay b. 23 June 1832, Randolph Co., Ind.
d. _____Harlan Co., Nebraska

Ezra Jay b. 19 Mar 1834, Randolph Co., Ind.
d. 28 Mar 1834 Randolph Co., Ind.

(2014) Eli Jay b. 26 Oct 1835, Randolph Co., Ind.
Resided Boonesborough, Boone Co.,Ia.

Zilpha Jay b. 19 Feb 1837, Randolph Co., Ind.
d. 10 Feb 1868, Boonesborough, Iowa

Wiley Jay b. 28 July 1838, Randolph Co., Ind.
d. 9 Sept 1838, Randolph Co., Ind.

Delila Jay b. 31 July 1840, Randolph Co., Ind.
d. 1 Aug 1840, Randolph Co., Ind.

David Jay (1342)

Isaac Jay b. 20 Dec 1806, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1350
d. 9 Dec 1855, Henry Co., Iowa
Moved to Henry Co., Iowa 1841-42; res. at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. (TCH-134 Married contrary to discipline 9-12-1829.)
m. Ruth Jay, 1829 , Randolph Co., Ind.
dau of William Jay (1348)
b. 19 Jan 1809, Warren Co., Ohio
d. 7 June 1888, Henry Co., Iowa

6 Ch: Walter Denny Jay b. 12 July 1830, Wayne Co,Ind.
d. 30 Nov 1855, Henry Co. Ia. unm.
twins (Beulah Jay b. 7 May 1833, Wayne Co., Ind.
m. Bernard Bates (1943)
d. 15 Mar 1889, Henry Co., Iowa
(Simon Jay b. 7 May 1833
d. 18 months of age
(2040) Samuel Jay b. 29 Aug 1835, Wayne Co., Ind.
Lydia Jay b. twin of Samuel
m. David Farr (1945)
Pharaba Jay b. 30 Jan 1847, Henry Co., Iowa
m. Philip R. Menefee (1947)

James Jay (1186)

Patience Jay, b. 10 Apr 1794, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1358
d. 1861, Fairfield, Howard Co., Indiana
Resided with son, Alfred A. Jay at Bement, Pratt Co., Indiana. (T62 says: Anderson Jay from Jas. Anderson; Alfred Jay from Frank Jones; Elizabeth Jay from _____.)

3 Ch: (2044) Anderson Jay b. 8 June 1820, Miami Co., Ohio
res. White Co., Ind.
(2049) Alfred A. Jay b. 1 Jan 1827, Miami Co., Ohio
res. Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo.
Elizabeth Jay b. 4 Mar 1831, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Gilbert McCoy (3842)
d. _____Miami Co., Ohio

Layton Jay (1188)

William Jay b. 30 Aug 1796, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1359
d. 26 Aug 1850, Troy, Ohio
m. Stacy Bosier 7 Feb 1819
Dau of _____Bosier (1360)
b. _____
d. 27 Mar 1866, Carroll Co., Indiana

8 Ch., all born in Miami Co., Ohio:
(2061) Layton Jay b. 11 July 1820
d. 7 May 1861, in Kansas

Collin Jay b. 4 Mar 1823
d. _____ in Miami Co., Ohio

(2065) Hugh Jay b. 14 Sept 1825
d. _____

(2068) Elijah Jay b. 1 Apr 1829
res. Indianapolis, Ind.

(2076) David Jay b. 10 Apr 1833
res. Lafayette & Portland, Oregon

Solomon Jay b. 23 Mar 1836
res. Bloomington, Ind.

Albert Jay b. 30 Mar 1839
had no family

Enos Jay b. 1 Jan 1842
d. 1868, Indianapolis, Ind.
had no family.

Layton Jay (1188)

John Jay b. 29 Apr 1798, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1361
d. 27 Jan 1884, New Burlington, Ohio
Member of Caesar's Creek Mo. Mtg. Friends. See Clinton Co. Ohio History, p.650, for pioneer conditions and story of John Jay and Jim Logan. See obituary Friends Review T57.
m. Lydia Compton, 3 Apr 1823, Clinton Co., Ohio
dau of Amos Compton (1362)
b. 20 Jan 1803, Union Co., S.C.
d. 31 Aug 1886, New Burlington, Clinton Co.,O.

12 children all born New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio

Elizabeth Jay b. 7 Oct 1825; d.8 Oct 1872,Sheridan Ind.
m. Christopher Spray (1378)

(2079) Amos Jay b. 13 Sept 1827
res. Sheridan, Hamilton Co., Ind.
d. 20 Feb 1907

Layton Jay b. 29 Apr 1829
d. 3 Aug 1860, unm

Mary Jay b. 31 Dec 1830
m. Jesse Mills (1382)
d. 27 June 1903
res. at Bakers Corner,Hamilton Co.

(2087) Samuel Spray Jay b. 23 Mar 1833
d. 19 July 1891, Martinsville, Ohio

(2097) Elijah Jay b. 29 June 1835
d. res.Sheridan, Hamilton Co, Ind.

Sarah Jay b. 16 Apr 1837
m. John Cook (1385)
res. near Wilmington, Ohio

Lydia Ann Jay b. 30 June 1839
m. John Cook (1385)
d. 15 Oct 1869, Sheridan, Ind.

(2106) James Jay b. 11 Oct 1841

Rebecca Jay b. 2 Jan 1824,New Burlington, Ohio
d. 3 Dec 1855,same place, unm.

(2111) David H. Jay b. 18 Aug 1844
d. 5 June 1923, Martinsville, O.
Martha Jay b. 20 Mar 1847
m. Samuel W. Cook (1386)

Layton Jay (1188)

James Jay b.27 July 1800, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1363
d. 27 Aug 1882, Valley Mills, Indiana
m. Lucinda Brock, in 1823, Clinton Co., Ohio
dau. of George Brock (1091)
b. 5 June 1804, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. 23 Oct 1839, Valley Mills, Indiana

6 children, all b. in Clinton Co., Ohio except the youngest:
John Jay d.y.
Susannah Jay b. 24 June 1826
m. Cyrus Mills(1368)
res. Stuart, Iowa
Mary Jay b. 27 Nov 1828
m. Joseph Cook (1370)
res. Marion Oregon
Keturah Jay b. 9 July 1831
d. 21 Sept 1848,Bridgeport, Ind.
unm.
(2114) Layton Jay b. 1 Mar 1834
res. Valley Mills, Ind.
Lydia Jay b. 27 Nov 1836, Valley Mills, Ind.
m. Henderson McKinney (1372)
res. DesMoines, Iowa

James Jay.....m. (2nd) Sibby Sanders, 21 Apr 1841, Lick Branch Meeting, Marion Co., Indiana.
dau. of William Sanders (1364)
b. 29 Dec 1817, Warren Co., Ohio
d. 30 Aug 1860, Valley Mills, Ind.

8 (?) ch., all born at Valley Mills, Indiana:
Lucinda Jay d.y.
_____ Jay (dau) b. 27 Jan 1843, d.y.
Amy Jay b. 3 Apr 1844
res. Valley Mills, Ind., unm.
(2123) Mark Jay b. 15 Aug 1847
res. North Branch, Jewell Co., Kan.
Ira Jay b. 1 July 1849
d. 20 May 1853, Valley Mills, Ind.
(dau) Jay b. 16 Apr 1851, d.y.
Rhoda Jay b. 13 June 1852
m. Elwood Scott (1376)
d. 9 Nov 1887, Valley Mills, Ind.
two other ch. died in infancy

John Jay b. 22-2mo-1782, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1396
d. 1 Sept 1844, Wayne Co., Indiana
(in Warren Co., Ohio until 1824, then to Wayne Co., Ind.)
m. Mary Steddom , 3 Dec 1807, Warren Co., Ohio
dau. of Henry Steddom (1011)
b. 12-9mo-1784, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. 17 Aug 1843, Richmond, Indiana

4 ch. all born in Warren Co., Ohio
Martha Jay b. 25 Sept 1808
m. Joseph Hill (1396)
d. 14 Aug 1847, Wayne Co., Ind.
(1482) Henry Jay b. 31 Aug 1813
d. 26 July 1891, Wayne Co., Ind.
John S. Jay b. 3 Nov 1818
d. 16 Oct 1831, Wayne Co., Ind.
(1495) Walter Denny Jay b. 16 June 1823
d. 5 May 1882, Dublin, Ind.

Jay (1003)

Samuel Jay b. 12-1mo-1784, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1398
d. 14 Dec 1859, Jonesboro, Indiana
(farmer. Located in Miami Co., O. in 1809)
m. Bathsheba Pugh, 15 Jan 1806, Warren Co., O.
dau. of David Pugh (1018)
b. 29 Dec 1788, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. 3 Jan 1850, Miami Co., Ohio

9 Ch., all b. Miami Co., Ohio except the 1st, 2nd, & 4th:
Verlinda Jay b. 13 June 1807, Warren Co., Ohio
m. Robert Jenkins (1399)
d. 27 Aug 1830, Miami Co., Ohio
(1501) David Jay b. 25 Jan 1809, Warren Co., Ohio
d. 13 Sept 1866, Grant Co., Ind.
Rachel Jay b. 15 June 1811
m. Samuel Jenkins (1402)
d. 19 June 1834, Miami Co., Ohio
Elizabeth Jay b. 6 Oct 1813, Warren Co., Ohio
m. Vinnedge Russell (1404)
d. 3 May 1895, Richmond, Ind.
(1505) Job Pugh Jay b. 28 Oct 1816
d. 6 Feb 1887, Wapello, Co. Iowa
(1517) Samuel Jay b. 4 Feb 1819
d. 16 Jan 1880, Jonesboro, Ind.
William Jay b. 25 Feb 1821
d. 14 Nov 1821, Miami Co., Ohio
(1521) Thomas Jay b. 11 Sept 1822
d. 3 Jan 1874, Kokomo, Ind.

Lydia Jay b. Oct. 11, 1825, Miami Co., Ohio
d. Dec. 19, 1849, Unmarried, Miami Co., Ohio

John Jay (1003)

William Jay, b. June 19, 1788, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1407
d. Aug. 9, 1843, Pleasant Hill Ohio.
(See D 2 for number of desc., & names of gr. gr. grandchildren)
m. (1st) Mary Pearson Furnas, July 30, 1811, Miami Co., O. dau. of Joseph Furnas) (1204)
b. July 6, 1791, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. Oct. 10, 1819, Miami Co., Ohio

5 ch. Sally Furnas Jay, b. May 30, 1812, Pleasant Hill, Ohio
m. Joseph C. Coppock (1409)
d. Oct. 25, 1842, Pleasant Hill, Ohio

(1576) Joseph Furnas Jay, b. Feb. 22, 1814, Pleasant Hill, Ohio
d. Mar. 22, 1873, Pleasant Hill, Ohio

Elizabeth Jay, b. July 29, 1815, Pleasant Hill, Ohio
m. Jonathan C. Coate (1410)
d. May 14, 1856, Pleasant Hill,Ohio

John Jay, b. June 17, 1817, Pleasant Hill, Ohio
d. Dec. 4, 1836, Pleasant Hill, Ohio - Unmarried.

William Jay, b. Aug. 31, 1819, Pleasant Hill, Ohio
d. 1829, Pleasant Hill, Ohio

William Jay, m. (2nd) Mary Coate, Dec. 6, 1820, Miami Co., Ohio, dau. of Henry Coate (1106)
b. July 20, 1797, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. July 29, 1821, Pleasant Hill, Ohio

m. (3rd) Rebecca Teague, Apr. 7, 1824, Miami Co., Ohio - dau. of Samuel Teague (1212)
b. Sept. 8, 1784, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. Dec. 28, 1846, Pleasant Hill, Ohio

John Jay (1003)

James Jay, b. Nov. 6, 1791, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. Oct. 22, 1845, Miami Co., Ohio
(Widow moved to Wabash Co., Ind. in 1854)
m. Martha Coppock, Sept. 29, 1813, Miami Co., Ohio
Dau. of James Coppock (1325).
b. June 17, 1798, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. May 1, 1859, Wabash Co., Ind.

13 ch. (1591) Jonathon Jay, b. Apr. 15, 1815, Miami Co., Ohio
d. May 2, 1868, Alamo, Montgomery, Co, Ind.

William Jay, b. Oct. 13, 1816, Miami Co, Ohio
d. Dec. 17, 1822, " " "

Mary C. Jay, b. Feb. 28, 1818, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Henry Snyder (1414)
d. Nov. 20, 1884, Wabash, Ind.

(1595) Moses C. Jay, b. Aug. 21, 1819, Miami Co., Ohio
d. June 24, 1840, " " "

(1601) Jesse Jay, b. Feb. 20, 1821, " " "
d. Jan. 31, 1881, Wabash Co., Ind.

Elizabeth Jay, b. Sept. 3, 1822, Miami Co,, Ohio
d. Jan. 17, 1858, Wabash Co., Ind.

Hannah Jay, b. Apr. 25, 1824, Miami Co., Ohio
d. Apr. 11, 1826, " " "

Enoch Jay, b. Dec. 25, 1825, " " "
d. Mar. 22, 1848, " " "

Phebe Jay, b. Apr. 7, 1828, " " "
m. Philip Younce (1416)
d. Dec. 13, 1853, Miami Co., Ohio

John Jay, b. Sept. 7, 1830, " " "
d. July 18, 1849, " " "

(1607) James C. Jay b. Aug. 16, 1832, " " "
Resided at Elwood, Gasper Co., Nebraska

(1614) Furnas Jay, b. Feb. 18, 1834, Miami Co., Ohio
Resided at South Wabash, Ind.

(1615) Isaac Jay, b. Oct. 10, 1836, Miami Co., Ohio
Resided at Rich Valley, Wabash Co., Ind.

John Jay (1003)

John Jay, b. Sept. 12, 1800, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1418
d. Apr. 11, 1848, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Keturah Hollingsworth, Jan. 17, 1822, at Silver Creek, Union Co., Ind. - dau. of James Hollingsworth (1174)
b. Aug. 18, 1800, Newberry Dist., S.C.
d. Jonesboro, Grant Co., Ind.

ch. (1624) James Jay, b. Nov. 22, 1822, Miami Co., Ohio

d. Apr. 15, 1851, Jonesboro, Ind.
Sarah Jay b. Aug. 16, 1824, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Enoch Jones (1420)
d. May 31, 1848 " " "
Henry Jay b. Jan. 20, 1827, " " "
d. Winter of 1849-50; unmarried, at Raysville, Ind.

Jesse Jay (1096)

James Jay, b. Jan. 10, 1802, Newberry Dist., S.C. 1421
d. May 25, 1845, New Garden, Wayne Co., Ind.
m. Lydia Hollingsworth* 9-26-1822, Union Co., Ind. - dau. of Richard Hollingsworth (1422)

ch. Lavina Jay, b. July 14, 1823, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Elijah Thomas (1424)
d. , Jonesboro, Ind.

(1626) Jesse Jay, b. Mar. 14, 1825, Liberty, Union Co., Ind
d. Dec. 20, 1875, Marion, Ind.

Mary Jay, b. Nov. 25, 1827, Liberty, Union Co. Ind.
m. Quincy Baldwin (1426)
d. May 6, 1861, Jonesboro, Ind.

(1634) Richard Jay b. Apr. 7, 1830, Liberty, Ind.
d. Nov. 3, 1874, Bethel, Grant Co., Ind.

Susannah Jay b. Sept. 22, 1832, Montgomery Co., Ohio
m. William Nelson (1429)
d. Feb. 14, 1858, Jonesboro, Ind.

(1640) John Jay b. Feb. 16, 1835, Montgomery Co., Ohio
d. Feb. 6, 1890, Jonesboro, Ind.

William Jay b. Aug. 27, 1837, Jonesboro, Ind.
d. Mar. 20, 1852 or 1859, Jonesboro, Ind.

Isaiah Jay, b. Feb. 13, 1840, Jonesboro, Ind.
d. Feb. 28, 1864, " "

Sarah Jay b. Jan. 23, 1843, " "
m. Seth Gordon (1431); resided at Gas City, Ind.

Jesse Jay (1096)

Thomas Jay, b. 8 Mo-28-1804 1432
d. Jan. 27, 1883, Jonesboro, Ind.
m. (1st) Eliza Wareham, in 1824, Miami Co., Ohio - dau. of Philip Wareham (1433)

* She was b. 25 Nov 1804, Newberry Dist., S.C. and d. 6 Jan. 1900, Gas City, Grant Co. Ind.

b. Feb. 18, 1801, Bedford Co., Penna.
d. Mar. 6, 1864, Jonesboro, Ind.

ch. (1649) Joseph Wareham Jay, b. Jan. 22, 1825, Miami Co., O.
d. Dec. 9, 1907, Richmond, Ind.

Mary Jay, b. Apr. 29, 1826, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Parker Hollingsworth (1434)
d. Apr. 2, 1848, Amboy, Ind.

Rebecca Jay, b. Sept. 15, 1827, Miami Co., Ohio
m. John T. Morris (1437)
d. Aug. 29, 1868, Iriquois Co., Ill.

(1657) Denny Jay, b. May 28, 1829, Miami Co., Ohio
d. July 16, 1895, Jonesboro, Ind.

(1664) Isaac Jay, b. Dec. 8, 1830, Miami Co., Ohio
d. May 6, 1897, New Sharon, Iowa

(1675) Daniel Jay b. Aug. 5, 1832, Miami Co., Ohio
d. May 20, 1889, Richmond, Ind.

Sarah Jay b. abt. Sept. 1834, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Willis Cammack (1441)
d. Oct. 8, 1881, Jonesboro, Ind.

Angelina Jay, b. Apr. 15, 1836, Grant Co., Ind.
m. Jacob Fry (1443) Resided at Elmwood, Ill.

Levi Jay, b. Jan. 31, 1838, Grant Co., Ind.
d. Aug. 4, 1838, " " "

(1680) Ezra Jay, b. Oct. 26, 1840, " " "

Thomas Jay. . . m. (2nd) Elizabeth Rush - dau. of _____ Rush (3917)

Jesse Jay (1096)

Samuel Jay, b. Sept. 20, 1807, Miami Co., Ohio 1444
d. Concord, Ind. (Quaker)
m. Elizabeth Elmore, in Friends Meeting
dau. of Elmore, (1445)
b.
d. in Concord, Ind.

ch. (3937) Isaac Jay
Martha Jay, m. Theodore Davis (3943)
Thomas Jay
Phebe Jay
David Jay
Harriet Jay
Michael Jay, resided at Javille, Ind.
Sarah (Sally) Jay, m. Henry Downs (3944)
Lydia Jay

Jesse Jay (1096)

Denny Jay, b. Apr. 24, 1809, Miami Co., Ohio 1446
d. Nov. 19, 1870, Jonesboro, Ind.
(Minister of Friends)
m. Mary Jones, Nov. 26, 1829, West Branch Mtg., O. - dau. of Elisha Jones (1447)
b. Jan. 18, 1809, West Milton, Ohio
d. Mar. 27, 1873, Jonesboro, Ind.

ch.

Susannah Jay, b. Oct. 9, 1830, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Cornelius S. Ratliff (1450)
Resided at Fairmont, Ind.

Cynthia Ann Jay, b. May 5, 1832, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Nixon Winslow (1453)
Resided at Fairmont, Ind.

Keturah Jay, b. Mar. 8, 1834, Miami Co., Ohio
m. John B. Rush (1455)
d. Feb. 5, 1903, Haviland, Kiowa Co., Kansas.

Elisha J. Jay b. Dec. 4, 1835, Miami Co., Ohio
d. Feb. 13, 1876, Jonesboro, Ind

Elvira Jay, b. Sept. 2, 1837, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Noah Small (1457)
Resided at Fairmont, Ind.

(1638) Jesse Jay, b. Feb. 7, 1840, Miami Co., Ohi
Resided at Jonesboro, Ind.

Thomas Elwood Jay, b. Apr. 16, 1842, Miami Co. Ohio
d. June 16, 1842, " " Ohio

David Augustus Jay b. May 1, 1843, " " Ohio
d. Feb. 25, 1873, Jonesbor Ind.

Mary Jay, b. Jan. 25, 1846, Miami Co., O.
m. Thomas Nixon (1459)
d. Nov. 4, 1881, Fairmont, Ind.

Denny Jay b. Nov. 25, 1848, Miami Co., O.
d. Mar. 23, 1855, Jonesboro, Ind.

Lambert Benson Jay, b. Nov. 9, 1851, Jonesbor Ind. Resided at Wichit Kansas.

Thomas Jay, b. Aug. 8, 1811, Miami Co., Ohio 1460
d. Aug. 23, 1862, Peru, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Jane Coate, June 20, 1832, Miami Co., Ohio
dau. of Samuel Coate (1108)
b. June 27, 1810, Miami Co., Ohio
d. Apr. 5, 1887, " " "

ch. Mary Jay, b. Apr. 17, 1833, Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Roswell Gibbs (1463); resided Troy, Ohio
d. Feb. 8, 1901, Troy, Ohio

John Jay, b. June, 1834, Pleasant Hill, Ohio
d. Nov. 19, 1835, " " "

Samuel Jay, b. Nov. 22, 1835, " " "
d. Mar. 4, 1837, " " "

Emeline Jay, b. Mar. 4, 1838, " " "
d. Nov. 25, 1839, Tippecanoe City, Ohio

(1684) Henry Coate Jay, b. July 27, 1839, " " , Ohio, resided at Baldwin, Kansas.

Rebecca Jane Jay, b. Dec. 29, 1840, Tippecanoe, City, Ohio
m. Julius Brooks (1466)
Resided, at Rich Valley, Ind.

Alfred Jay, b. Nov. 17, 1843, Tippecanoe City, Ohio
d. Apr. 28, 1863, Milliken's Bend, La.

Sarah Ellen Jay, b. June 25, 1847, Troy, Ohio
m. Dr. Carter Braxton Higgins (1469) Resided at Peru, Ind.

Margaret Jay, b. Oct. 27, 1851, Troy, Ohio
d. Apr. 11, 1853, " "

Alice Parmelia Jay, b. July 12, 1855, Miami Co., Ohio
Unmarried. Resided at Rich Valley & Peru, Ind.

Thomas Jay (1184)

Insco Jay, b. May 22, 1813, Miami Co., Ohio 1470
d. Aug. 29, 1852, " " "
m. Mary Reagan, Dec. 7, 1833
dau. of Zadoc Reagan (1471)
b. Dec. 10, 1814, Darke Co., Ohio
d. July 29, 1881, Dublin, Ind.
She m. (2nd) Edmund Wilson (1472)

ch. Sarah Jay, b. Feb. 23, 1835, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Albert W. Mendenhall (1474)

d. Dec. 17, 1873, Bloomingdale, Ind.

Martha Jay, b. Nov. 13, 1836, Miami Co., Ohio
d. Jan. 18, 1839, " " "

(1687) Thomas C. Jay, b. July 29, 1839, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 1894, West Milton, Ohio

John Jay, b. Dec. 6, 1841, Miami Co., Ohio
d. June 8, 1842, " " "

Henry Jay, b. May 30, 1843, Miami Co., Ohio
d. Aug. 30, 1863, " " "

(1690) William Foster Jay, b. Feb. 8, 1846, Miami Co., Ohio. Resided at West Milton, Ohio.

Mary E. Jay, b. Aug. 22, 1849, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Santford Wilson (1478); resided at Dublin, Ind.

Anna Elizabeth Jay, b. July 17, 1851, Miami Co., Ohio
m. Moses T. Kelly (1481)
d. Nov. 2, 1876, Bloomingdale, Ind.

Thomas Jay (1184)

Henry Jay, b. Aug. 31, 1813, Warren Co., Ohio 1482
d. July 26, 1891, Wayne Co., Ind.
m. Leah Nicholson in 1833 - dau. of Nicholson (1483)
b. Jan 1813, [illegible]
d. 9-28-1836

ch. Elizabeth Haines Jay, b. Sept, 29, 1834, Wayne Co., Ind.
d. Nov. 30, 1837 " Co., Ind.

John S. Jay, b. Sept, 2, 1836, Wayne Co., Ind.
d. Nov. 6, 1836, " " "

Henry Jay . . . m. (2nd) Sarah Strawbridge, Mar. 8, 1838, Smyrna Mtg., New Paris, Ohio
dau. of Joseph Strawbridge (1484)
b. Dec. 5, 1808; d. May 16, 1847.

ch. (1696) Jesse Walter Jay, b. Nov. 30, 1841, Wayne Co., Ind.
d. in 1895, Alliance, Nebraska.

Leah Jay, b. Mar. 13, 1843, Wayne Co., Ind.
m. Chiswell Coggshall (1491)
d. July 20, 1875, Wayne Co., Ind.

Lindley Jay, b. Feb. 18[illegible] Wayne Co., Ind.
d. Mar. 8, 1845, " " "
Sarah Jay, b. Feb. 16, 1847, " " "
m. Lindley Bond (1493); resided at Centreville, Ind.

Henry Jay. . . m. (3rd) Priscilla Reed, Aug. 31, 1848, Wayne Co., Ind.
dau. of John Reed (1486)
b. May 9, 1827, in Penna.
d. Feb. 27, 1854, Wayne Co., Ind.

ch. Martha Jay, b. Dec. 7, 1850, " " "
d. Nov. 10, 1854, Webster, Ind.
(1699) De Witt Clinton Jay, b. Sept. 22, 1852, Webster, Ind. Resided at Webster, Ind.

Henry Jay. . . m. (4th) Alice Hollingsworth, in 1856, Warren Co., Ohio.
dau. of Joseph Hollingsworth (1488)
b. Feb. 28, 1838, Warren Co., Ohio
d. Dec. 23, 1874, Wayne Co., Ind.

3 ch. (1702) Francis Denny Jay, b. Aug. 14, 1857, Webster, Ind. Resided at Webster, Ind.
Dayton Halloway Jay, b. May 19, 1860, Webster, Ind.
d. Feb. 5, 1893, Webster, Ind.
(1705) William Henry Harrison Jay, b. May 28, 1867, Webster, Ind.

John Jay (1396)

Walter Denny Jay, b. June 16, 1823, Warren Co., Ohio (1495)
d. May 5, 1882, Dublin, Ind.
m. (1st) Rebecca Ann Clawson, Feb. [illegible], 1847, at Richmond, Ind. Dau. of Amos Clawson (1496)
b. Oct. 29, 1824, Wayne Co., Ind.
d. Jan. 24, 1877, " " "
near New Paris, Ohio

ch. (1[illegible]) John Amos Jay b. Dec. 13, 1847, Wayne Co., Ind. near New Paris, Ohio. Resided at Kokomo, Ind.
Mary Jay, b. Sept. 12, 1852, Wayne Co., Ind.
d. [illegible] 23, 1854, " " "
Alice Jay, b. May 27, 1855. " " "
Resided at Dublin, Ind.

Elizabeth Rebecca Jay, b. Feb. 28, 1859, Wayne Co., Ind.
m. Frank Commons (1500) Resided at Scotts Mills, Oregon.

(1711) William Denny Jay, b. June 18, 1863, Wayne Co., Ind. Resided at Jonesboro, Ind.

Robert Jay,

Walter Denny Jay m. (2nd)_____?

John Jay (1396)

David Jay, b. Jan. 25, 1809, Warren Co. Ohio
d. Sept. 13, 1866, Grant Co., Ind.
m. Sarah Jones, June 25, 1829, West Branch Mtg., West Milton. dau. of Elisha Jones (1447)
b. May 25, 1807, West Milton, Ohio
d. Jan. 28, 1890, Jonesboro, Ind.

ch.

Verlinda Jay, b. Jan. 7, 1832, Miami Co., Ohio
m. David M. Whitson (1503)
d. Oct. 27, 1869, Grant Co., Ind.

Job Pugh Jay, b. July 7 or 31, 1833, Miami Co., Ohio
d. Jan. 1, 1847, Jonesboro, Ind.

(1714) Elisha Benson Jay, b. May 8, 1835 Resided at Jonesboro, Ind.

Lydia Jay, b. May 25, 1838, Jonesboro, Ind.
d. Sept. 21, 1847, " "

Samuel Jay, b. May 11, 1840, " "
(Member of 34th Indiana Regiment)
d. Mar. 24, 1862, New Madrid, Tenn.

(1717) William S. Jay, b. Jan. 16, 1842, Jonesboro, Ind.
d. Nov. 22, 1884, " Ind.

Thomas Jay, b. Mar. 1, 1845, Jonesboro, Ind.
Member of 1st Cavalry-
d. on duty Oct. 24, 1863 in Md.

Susannah Jay, b. Sept. 20, 1848, Jonesboro, Ind.
m. Hezekiah Miller (1504)
d. Sept. 11, 1871, Jonesboro, Ind.

Samuel Jay (1398)

Job Pugh Jay, b. Oct. 28, 1816, Miami Co., Ohio 1505
d. Feb. 6, 1887, Wapello Co., Iowa
Moved to Wapello Co., Iowa in 1854
"loved and respected by all who know him"
" a conductor on the Underground Railway"
m. Rachel Commons, Sept. 24, 1840, West Branch, West Milton. dau. of John Commons (1506)
b. Aug. 14, 1817, Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind.
d. , ae. 88

ch. Mary Elizabeth Jay, b. July 26, 1841, Miami Co., Ohio
m. William Henry Harrison Asbury (1509) Resided at Ottumwa, Iowa.
d. Feb. 28, 1933, Ottumwa, Iowa

Lydia Ellen Jay, b. Sept. 24, 1843, Miami Co., Ohio
d. July 31, 1854, Wapello Co., Iowa

Bathsheba Pugh Jay, b. Mar. 21, 1846, Miami Co., Ohio
d. Aug. 3, 1854, Wapello Co., Iowa

(1720) David Jay, b. Mar. 24, 1848, Miami Co., Ohio. Resided Blakesburg, Wapello Co., Iowa

William Jay, b. June 30, 1850, Miami Co., Ohio.
d. Sept. 6, 1854, Wapello Co., Iowa

Samuel Jay b. Nov. 8, 1852, Miami Co., Ohio
d. Sept. 13, 1858, Wapello Co., Iowa.

twins (Martha Jay, b. Oct. 4, 1854, Wapello Co., Iowa
(m. Stephen Louis Cohagen(1512) Resided Blakesburg, Wapello Co., Iowa.
(Rhoda Jay, b. Oct. 4, 1854, Wapello Co., Iowa
m. Dr. Robert Raikes Arnold (1515) Resided Humeston, Wayne Co., Iowa.

(1721) Austin Jay, b. Mar. 9, 1857, Wapello Co., Iowa

Resided Monroe Co., near Moravia, Appanoose Co., Iowa

(1724) Charles Medaris Jay, b. Jan. 25, 1861, Wapello Co., Iowa. Resides Los Angeles, Calif.

Samuel Jay (1398)

Samuel Jay, b. Feb. 4, 1819, Miami Co., Ohio 1517
d. Jan. 16, 1880, Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided at Kokomo, Ind.
m. Maris Evans, Aug. 1844, Miami, Co., Ohio
dau. of Robert Evans (1518)
b. Nov. 20, 1828, Miami Co., Ohio

ch.
- Bathsheba Jay, b. May 30, 1845, Miami Co., Ohio; d. Sept. 16, 1850, Jonesboro, Ind.
- (1727) Albert Jay, b. May 21, 1848, Miami Co., Ohio. Resided at Kokomo, Ind.
- (1730) Robert Jay, b. July 21, 1851, Jonesboro, Ind.; d. Apr. 9, 1888, Kokomo, Ind. (Consumption)
- Austin Jay, b. Apr. 10 1854, Jonesboro, Ind. A bachelor - resided at Kokomo, Ind.
- Esther Jay, b. Sept. 25, 1857, Jonesboro, Ind. Never married. d. April 5, 1882, Jonesboro, Ind. (Consumption)
- Henry Jay, b. Mar. 17, 1860, Jonesboro, Ind. d. Mar. 17, 1861, " "
- Mary E. Jay, b. Sept. 19, 1862, " " m. James Crabbe (1520) d. June 18, 1882, Jonesboro, Ind. (Consumption)
- William Jay, b. Feb. 18, 1866, Jonesboro, Ind. d. Jan. 18, 1885, " ,Ind.
- Emma Jay b. Apr. 19, 1870, " " d. Feb. 11, 1882, " " (Consumption)

Samuel Jay (1398)

Thomas Jay, b. Sept. 11, 1822, Miami Co., Ohio 1521
d. Jan. 3, 1874, Kokomo, Ind.
At ae. 21 left Miami Co., Ohio for Jonesboro, Ind. engaged in mercantile business. In 1860 moved to Kokomo, Ind. A successful businessman, dealing in grain, pork, etc.

m. Nancy Russell, Feb. 2, 1845, Jonesboro, Ind.
dau. of John Russell (1522)
b. June 8, 1826, Wayne Co., Ind.
d. Feb. 9, 1894, Kokomo, Ind.

ch. Mary Louisa Jay, b. Nov. 20 1845, Jonesboro, Ind.
m. Dr. William B. Cooper (1526)
Resided at Kokomo, Ind.

(1733) Charles A. Jay, b. Sept. 1, 1848, Jonesboro, Ind. Resided at Kokomo, Ind.

(1736) Gilbert D. Jay, b. June 24, 1850, Jonesboro, Ind. Resided at Kokomo, Ind.

Bathsheba Ella Jay, b. May 11, 1853, Jonesboro, Ind.
m. William Becktel (1530)
Resided at Kokomo, Ind.

twins (Nora Alice Jay, b. May 5, 1856, Jonesboro, Ind.
(m. Millard McDuvell (1532)
(Resided at Kokomo, Ind.
(Flora Alma Jay, b. May 5, 1856, Jonesboro, Ind.

William O. Jay, b. Dec. 13, 1858, Jonesboro, Ind.

Samuel Jay(1398)

Isaac Jay, b. Feb. 19, 1811, Miami Co., Ohio 1533
d. May 15, 1880, Marion, Ind.
m. Rhoda Cooper, Dec. 30, 1830
dau. of Isaac Cooper (1534)
b. Feb. 28, 1813, Dayton, Ohio
d. Nov. 15, 1894

ch. (1737) Allen Jay, b. Oct. 11, 1831, Miami Co., Ohio
Resided at Richmond, Ind.

(1740) Dr. Milton Jay, b. May 10, 1833, Miami Co., Ohio
d. Apr. 1, 1905, 2510 Indiana, Ave, Chicago

(1744) Walter D. Jay, b. Jan. 2, 1835, Miami Co., Ohio
d. May 20, 1871, Marion, Ind.

(1751) Abijah Cooper Jay b. Oct.12,1838, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Resided at Marion, Ind.

Mary Elizabeth Jay b. Sept. 23,1842,Montgomery Co., Ohio
m. (1st) Anderson Overman (1539)
m.(2nd) Asa J. Baldwin (1541)
Resided at Marion, Ind.

Walter Denny Jay (1337)

John Jay b. 28 June 1812 Miami Co, Ohio 1542
d. 6 Feb 1840 Union, Montgomery Co, Ohio
m. (1st) Rebecca Mote, 23 Aug 1832 West Branch, Mtg. Miami Co, Ohio, dau. of Dr. John Mote (1543)
b. 17 Sept 1814, Miami Co, Ohio
d. 11 Sept 1837, "

ch. ____ Jay (an infant stillborn) 8 Apr 1834 Miami Co, Ohio
Mary Elizabeth Jay b. 3 July (or 30) 1837 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 30 Nov 1837 Miami Co, Ohio

John Jay m. (2nd) Mahalah Hoover, 22 Nov 1838 West Branch Mtg. West Milton, Ohio. dau of Noah Hoover (1545)
b. 3 Nov 1816 Union, Montgomery Co, Ind.
d. 3 Mar 1841 " " " "

ch. Rebecca Jay b. 19 Sept 1839, Miami Co, Ohio
d. 20 Mar 1840, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Walter Denny Jay (1337)

Thomas Jay b. 22 Nov 1813, Miami Co, Ohio 1547
d. 14 Apr 1890, West Milton, Ohio
(See his chart B15)
m. Sarah Yount 22 Apr 1840, Mill Creek Mtg., Miami Co, Ohio dau. of Henry Yount (1548)
b. 15 Nov 1819 Union, Montgomery Co, Ohio
d. 14 Feb 1901 St. Marys, Ohio (home of son Oliver)

ch. John Jay b. 1841
Elizabeth Jay b. 5 July 1842, Miami Co, Ohio
m. Robert E. Haskett (1551) Resided at Chicago, Ill.
(1756) Oliver Jay b. 6 Mar 1844, Miami Co, Ohio
d. 23 Nov 1904 St. Marys, Ohio
(1760) Daniel Webster Jay b. 10 Nov 1846, Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at St. Mary's, Ohio
Rebecca Ella Jay b. 5 Oct 1849, Miami Co, Ohio
m. Jason Henley (1554)
Resided at Portland, Ind.
Mary Macy Jay b. 8 Sept 1851, Miami Co, Ohio
d. 24 Sept 1891 Chicago, Ill-(in a hospital) unmarried.
Anna Marie Jay b. 1 Apr 1854, Miami Co, Ohio
d. 22 Oct 1871, " " "
Rhoda Belle Jay b. 26 Mar 1856, Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at Miami Co, Ohio

Mahalah Emma Jay b. 18 Feb 1859 Miami Co, Ohio
m. Harvey G. Henley (1557)
Resided at West Milton & Dayton, Ohio

(1762) Orlando Jay b. 5 June 1861, Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at Red Key, Ind.

Clara Frances Jay b. 7 Sept 1863, Miami Co, O.
m. Edwin B. Harvey (1561)
d. 16 May 1891 St. Marys, O.

Walter Henry Jay b. in 1867

Walter Denny Jay (1337)

William Jay b. 17 Dec 1823, Miami Co, Ohio 1563
d. 14 Jan 1881, Rrederick, Miami Co, Ohio
m. Esther Furnas 15 Oct 1846 Montgomery Co, Ohio dau. of John Furnas (1564)
b. 10 Oct 1824 Montgomery Co, Ohio
d. 3 Jan 1899, Fidelity, Miami Co, Ohio

4 ch. Anna Emily Jay b. 17 Sept 1848 Miami Co, Ohio
m. James Elliott Leopard (1567)
Resided Fidelity, Miami Co, Ohio

(1765) Horace Mann Jay b. 26 July 1856 Resided at Dayton, Ohio

Sallie Estella Jay b. 12 Aug 1859, Miami Co, Ohio
d. 24 Oct 1860 " ", O.

(1768) Dorsey Ward Jay b. 6 Sept 1861 " ", O.
Resided at Fidelity, O.

Walter Denny Jay (1337)

Eli Jay b. 19 Feb 1826 Miami Co, Ohio Compiler of Jay Genealogy. Resided at Richmond, Ind. 1568
m. Mahalah Pearson 24 Oct 1849, Union Mtg. Miami Co, Ohio dau. of Moses Pearson (1569)
b. 7 Dec 1827, Miami Co, Ohio

ch. Mary Adelaide Jay b. 4 Jan 1871 Richmond, Ind.
(A graduate of Literary Dept., University of Michigan)
m. Edgar Ballard (3488)

Walter Denny Jay (1337)

Levi Jay b. 5 June 1828 Miami Co, Ohio 1570
d. 12 Feb 1884 Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas Resided at Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas

m. Phebe Patty 20 Oct 1850 Union, Montgomery Co, Ohio
dau of Charles Parry (1572)
b. 16 Apr 1830 Union, Montgomery Co, Ohio

ch. Josephine R. Jay b. 2 Jan 1852 Miami Co, Ohio
m. Harry C. Taylor (1574)
Resided at Lyons, Rice Co, Kan.
d. Mar 1904 Kansas City

Theodore Parker Jay b. 28 Apr 1858 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 7 Oct 1863 Tippecanoe City, Ohio

Charles Hurd Jay b. 6 Nov 1860 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 14 Dec 1860 " " "

Inez Jay b. 5 Mar 1869, Tippecanoe City, Miami Co, Ohio
d. 15 Jan 1906 Wichita, Kansas
" One of the best known and one of the most beloved persons of this section."

Walter Denny Jay (1337)

Joseph Furnas Jay b. 23 Feb 1814 Pleasant Hill,Ohio 1576
d. 24 Mar 1873 " " "
m. Mary Coate 20 Aug 1834 Miami Co, Ohio
dau of Samuel Coate (1108)
b. 14 Jan 1817 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 5 Aug 1893 Pleasant Hill, Ohio

9 ch. (1769) William Jay b. 27 June 1835 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided Bryant, Jay Co, Ind.

Lucinda Jay b. 19 May 1837 Miami Co, Ohio
m. Finley Patty (1579) Resided at Boyd (?) Miami Co, Ohio

Jane Jay b. 5 Nov 1839 Miami Co, Ohio
m. David M. Coppock (1582)
d. 17 Jan 1879 Pleasant Hill, Ohio

(1773) John Jay b. 25 July 1841 Pleasant Hill,Ohio
Resided Bradford, Miami Co, Ohio

Sarah Jay b. 19 Feb 1840 Pleasant Hill, Ohio
d. young

Elizabeth Jay b. 5 May 1845 Pleasant Hill,Ohio
m. Jasper N. Jones (1587)
d. 12 Nov 1870 Pleasant Hill

twins (1776) (Joseph Henry Jay b. 20 Nov 1850 Pleasant Hill
(Resided Troy, Ohio
(Mary Emily Jay b. 20 Nov 1850 Pleasant Hill
(m Henry Myers (1590) Resided
(Pleasant Hill

(1779) Oliver Perry Jay b. 14 Sept 1858 Pleasant Hill
Resided at " "

William Jay (1407)

Jonathon Jay b. 15 Apr 1818 Miami Co, Ohio 1591
d. 2 May 1868 Alamo, Montgomery Co, Ind
A farmer & carpenter. First settled Monroe twp, Miami Co, Ohio. Moved in 1854 to Ind. Enlisted 1863; served until 1865.
m. (1st) Ann Jones 25 Apr 1833 West Branch Mtg. Miami Co, Ohio dau. of Elisha Jones (1447)
b. 28 Apr 1811 West Milton, Ohio
d. 9aJan 1849 Miami Co, Ohio

ch. Charity Jayb. 18 Aug 1834 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at Wichita, Kansas

(1782) James Jay b. 25 Apr 1836 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at Angus, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska
d. 21 May 1895

(1794) Elisha Jay b. 23 Oct 1837 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at Humboldt, Allen Co, Kansas

Rebecca Jayb. 23 July 1839 Miami Co, Ohio
m. Milton Truax (4025)
d. in 1881, Alamo,Ind.

Martha Jay b. 18 July 1841, Miami Co, Ohio
m. _____ (1st)Anderson (4024)
m. _____ (2nd)
d. _____ at Jonesboro, Ind.

Moses Jay b. 27 Apr 1843 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at Wichita, Kansas

Jonathon Jay m. (2nd) Esther Bond dau of _____Bond (1592)

ch. Sarah Elizabeth Jay b. 3 May 1852 Miami Co, O.
m. Dan Mallott (4165)
d. March 1885 Oak Valley, Kansas

Jonathon Jay b. 14 Jan 1854 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 28 July 1856 " " "

Jonathon Jay m. (3rd) Rachel Ann Tate 6 Jan 1859 dau. of _____Tate (1593)
She m. 2nd Archibald B. Johnson (1594)

ch. Dora May Jay b. May 1863, Alamo, Ind.
d. 1867 " "

James Jay (1782)

Moses C. Jay, b. 21 Aug 1819, Miami Co., O. 1595
d. 24 June 1840, " " "
m. Margaret Pierce, 24 Oct 1838, Union Mtg. Miami, O. Dau of Samuel Pierce(1596)
b. 29 July 1813, Miami Co., O.
She m.(2nd) Elijah Jay (1597)
d. 12 Apr 1874, Miami Co., O.

Ch: Martha C. Jay b. 15 Nov 1839, Miami Co., O.
m. Thomas Elleman (1600)
d. 16 Feb 1893,Ludlow Falls, Miami Co., O. (named for Martha Coppock, wife of James Jay(1413)

James Jay (1413)

Elijah Jay, b. 13 July 1807, Clinton Co., O. 1597
d. 22 Feb 1894, Miami Co., O.
(A tall black eyed man with a Jay nose and heavy black eyebrows projecting over his eyes, uncommonly far.)
m. (1st) Anna Miles, 10 Dec 1828, Miami Co., O.
Dau of Jonathan Miles (1229)
b. 7 Mar 1810, Miami Co., O.
d. 7 Feb 1841, " " "

5 Ch: Prudence H. Jay, b. 14 Oct 1829, Miami Co., O.
m. Isiah Pemberton (1958)
d. 18 Nov 1850

(3945) Samuel Jay, b. 3 Feb 1832, Miami Co., O.
Res: Bangor, Iowa

David Jay b. 20 Feb 1834
d. 28 Jan 1861, Miami Co., O.

Mary Jay b. 10 June 1836,Pleasant Hill, O.
m. John G. Hoover(1961)
Res: West Branch, Iowa

(2126) Jonathan M. Jay b. 17 May 1839, Miami Co., O.
Res: Pleasant Hill, O.

Elijah Jay.....m. (2nd) Margaret Pierce, 25 Sept 1844 in Miami Co., O. Dau of Samuel Pierce (1596) & widow of Moses C. Jay(1595).
b. 29 July 1813, Miami Co., O.
d. 14 Apr 1874, " " "

7 Ch:(213?) Moses C. Jay b. 18 Oct 1845, Miami Co., O.
d. 13 June 1899, Indianapolis, Ind.

(2[illegible] Joseph C. Jay,b. 9 Nov 1847, Miami Co., O.
Res: Harrisburg, O.

(213[illegible] Alfred Jay b. 16 Apr 1849, Miami Co., O.
Res: Berlin, Nebraska

(2142) James Jay b. 9 Jan 1851, Miami Co., O.
d. 2 Nov 1892, " " "
Anna M. Jay, b. 20 Aug 1852, " " "
d. 27 Aug 1852, " " "
(2145) William Elwood Jay, b. 10 Oct 1854, Miami Co., O.
Res: South Bend, Ind.
Enos Jay, b. 20 July 1860
d. Mar 1910, Miami Co., O., unm.

Layton Jay (1188)

Jesse Jay, b. 26 Feb 1821, Miami Co., O. 1601
d. 31 Jan 1881, Rich Valley, Wabash Co., Ind.
m. (1st) Lydia Pearson, 10 July 1842, Miami Co., O.
Dau of Benjamin Pearson (1602)
b. 19 Mar 1825, Miami Co., O.
d. 13 Apr 1843, " " "
Ch: none
m. (2nd) Rhoda Layton, 10 July 1844, Miami Co., O.
Dau of James Layton (1603)
b. 14 Oct 1825, Miami Co., O.
d. 22 Mar 1851, " " "
Ch: William Jay, b. 2 May 1845, Miami Co., O.
d. 20 Feb 1871, Wabash Co., Ind.
Lydia Jay b. 3 Sept 1848, Miami Co., O.
d. 20 Feb 1866, Wabash Co., Ind.
Jesse Jay..m. (3rd) Charlotte Pugh, 15 Nov 1852, Miami Co., O.
dau of _____ Pugh (1605)
b. 5 Nov 1820
d. 11 Sept 1856, Wabash Co., Ind.
Ch: Rhoda Jay b. 1 Sept 1853, Miami Co., O.
d. 13 Aug 1855, " " "
twins (Clara Jay b. 15 May 1856, " " "
(d. 26 Aug 1856 " " "
(John Jay b. 15 May 1856, " " "
(d. 15 May 1856, " " "
Jesse Jay....m. (4th) Caroline Fox, 2 Feb 1859, at Waverly.
Cass O., Ind. Dau of John I. Fox (1606)
b. 6 June 1824, Frederick Co., Md.
Res: Rich Valley, Wabash Co., Ind.
Ch: (An infant, stillborn, 16 Dec 1865, Wabash Co., Ind.

James Jay (1413)

James C. Jay, b. 16 Aug 1832, Miami Co., O. 1607
Res: Elwood, Gosper Co., Neb.
m. Phebe Thayer, 20 Jan 1852, Troy, O.
Dau. of Ichabod Thayer (1608)
b. 27 Aug 1833, miami Co., O.

Ch:
- Ella Jay — b. 27 Nov 1852, Miami Co., O.; m. Joseph W. Keaton (1610); d. 5 July 1873, Wabash Co., Ind.
- (1800) Isaac Jay, — b. 26 Sept 1855, Miami Co., O.; A blacksmith; Res: Pendleton, Oregon
- Lydia A. Jay — b. 12 Sept 1858, Wabash Co., Ind.; m. Burton L. Chambers (1613); Res: Gosper Co., Neb.
- Lincoln Jay — b. 27 June 1850, Wabash Co., Ind.; "A painter by trade." unm.; Res: Pendleton, Oregon

James Jay (1413)

Furnas Jay, b. 18 Feb 1834 1614
Res: Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind.
m. Mary Judy in 1858 in Wabash, Ind.
Dau. of David Judy (1615)
b. 11 Mar 1838, Montgomery Co., O.

Ch:
- Martha E. Jay — b. 24 Apr 1860, Wabash Co., Ind.; d. 18 July 1860, " " "
- (1803) John Jay — b. 20 Aug 1861, " " "
- (3883) William Jay — b. 10 Apr 1863, "
- Mary J. Jay — b. 28 Sept 1865, m. A.F. Murden (3884)
- Susie Jay — b. 28 May 1866, m. William Douglass (3885)
- Florence Jay — b. 28 Feb 1870
- Flora Jay — b. 30 Sept 1871
- Laura E. Jay — b. 13 July 1873, d. 4 Oct 1874
- Otto B. Jay — b. 8 May 1876
- Eddie C. Jay — b. 26 Apr 1882

James Jay (1413)

Isaac Jay, b. 10 Oct 1836, Miami Co, O. South Wabash 1615
Res: Rich Valley, Wabash Co., Ind.
m. Mary Morgan, 22 Oct 1860, Miami Co., Ind. (Is this a mistake? There is a Miami Co. in both Ohio & Ind. BBK)
Dau. of Daniel Morgan (1616)
b. 13 Jan 1841, Frederick Co., Md.

Ch: (1807) Charles E. Jay, b. 23 Aug 1861, Rich Valley, Ind.
Res: Paris, Ill.

(1809) William H. Jay, b. 26 Mar 1864, Wabash Co., Ind.
Res: Rich Valley, Ind.

Rosa M. Jay, b. 9 June 1867, Wabash Co., Ind.
m. James W. Bennett (1620)
Res: Rich Valley, Ind.

Alonzo L. Jay, b. 26 May 1870, Wabash Co., Ind.
Res: Odon, Wabash Co., Ind.
unmarried

Martha E. Jay, b. 20 July 1872, Wabash Co., Ind.
m. Frank Tate (1623)
Res: Rich Valley, Ind.

James Jay (1413)

James Jay, b. 22 Nov 1822, Miami Co., Ohio 1624
d. 15 Apr 1851, Jonesboro, Ind.
m. Susannah (Susan) Jones, 20 Aug 1846 at West Branch Mtg., West Milton, O.
Dau of Elisha Jones (1447) & Rebecca (Pearson)
b. 23 Aug 1820, west Milton, Ohio
She m. (2nd) James Coppock (1625)
Res: Wabash, Ind.

Ch: Elwood Jay, b. 21 Oct 1847, Miami Co., Ohio
d. 30 Mar 1848, " " "
no descendants

John Jay (1418)

John Jay (1418)

Jesse Jay b. 14 Mar 1825 Liberty, Union Co, Ind. 1626
d. 20 Dec 1875 Marion, Ind.
m (1st) Rhoda Thomas 3 Oct 1847, Phillipsburg Montgomery Co, Ohio, dau of George Thomas and Hannah Elleman (1627)
b. 15 Jan* 1825 Montgomery Co., Ohio
d. 8 Mar 1856 Jonesboro, Ind.

ch. Henry Jay b. 11 Jan 1850 Jonesboro, Ind.
d. 8 May 1857 " "
Adila Jay b. 1 June 1852 " "
m. Clarkson Rush (1632)
d. 10 May 1890 Stacy, Chicago Co, Minn.
(1812) Dennis Jay b. 12 Jan 1856 Jonesboro Indiana
Resided at West Milton, Ohio

Jesse Jay m. (2nd) Mahala Gordon 24 June 1857 Friends Meeting, Jonesboro, Ind. She was b. 1 Feb 1826 Dublin, Ind., dau. of Richard Gordon(1430)
Resided at Marion, Ind.

ch. Allena Jay b. 27 Sept 1859, Jonesboro, Ind.
m. Sylvester Bond (1630) Resided at Marion, Ind.
Alice Jay b. 3 Oct 1861 Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided at Marion, Ind.
Clarissa Jay b. 25 Sept 1863 Jonesboro, Ind.
d. 5 Apr 1864 " "
Volney Jay b. 5 Apr 1866 " "
Resided at Marion, Ind.

James Jay (1421)

Richard Jay b. 7 Apr 1830 Liberty, Ind. 1634
d. 3 Nov 1874 Bethel, Grant Co, Ind.
m Mary Coggshal, 4 Apr 1852, Grant Co, Ind.
dau of Nathan Coggshall (1635)
b. 29 July 1832 Wayne Co, Ind. She married (2nd) Asa Bond (1636)
d. 1910

ch. (1817) Eli Coggshall Jay b. 2 Feb 1853 Grant Co, Ind
Resided Sioux City, Iowa
(1819) Isaiah Jay b. 25 Nov 1854 Grant Co, Ind.
Resided at Fairmount, Ind.
Nathan Jay b. 10 Feb 1857 Grant Co, Ind.
d. 4 Sept 1876 Marion, Ind.
Unmarried.

*January was circled and number 10 was given-the reason is unknown

Irvin Jay b. 17 Feb 1860 Grant Co, Ind.
d. 10 Sept 1861 Marion, Ind.
unmarried.

(1823) Elmer W. Jay b. 22 Jan 1862 Grant Co, Ind.
Resided at Purdy, Barry Co, Mo.

Anna May Jay b. 10 July 1864 Grant Co, Ind.
m. (1st) William A. Carter(1639)
m. (2nd) Nathan A. Bond (3987)
Resided at Marion, Ind.

(1826) Clinton H. Jay b. 10 Nov 1867 Grant Co, Ind.
Resided at Marion, Ind.

(3993) Walter Linton Jay b. 1 Jan 1872 Grant Co, Ind
Resided at Marion, Ind.

James Jay (1421)

John Jay b. 16 Feb 1835 Miami Co, Ohio 1640
d. 6 Feb 1890 Jonesboro, Ind.
m. (1st) Lavina Overman 4 Sept 1857 Jonesboro, Ind.
dau of Silas Overman (1641)
b. 12 July 1839 Marion, Ind.

ch. (1829) Carl W. Jay b. 16 June 1858 Fairmount, Ind.
Resided at Jonesboro, Ind.

(1832) Curtis Leroy Jay b. 18 Sept 1861, Jonesboro, Ind. Resided at Fairmount, Ind.

John Jay m. (2nd) Martha L. Evans 18 May 1865 Jonesboro, Ind.
dau of Calvin Evans (1642)
b. 5 Oct 1848 Ripley Co, Ind.
d. 13 Dec. 1879 Jonesboro, Ind.

ch. Idella Jay b. 5 Oct 1866 Jonesboro, Ind,
m. (1st) David S. Pearson(1648)
m. (2nd) Charles A. Johnson (3857)

Dillorah (Lola) Jay b. 10 June 1869 Jonesboro Ind.
m. Wilson D. Holmes (1651)
Resided at Jonesboro, Ind.

Verland Jay b. 1 Dec 1879 Jonesboro, Ind.
d. 23 Jan 1890 " "

John Jay m. (3rd) Emma Elleman 19 Mar 1884 Jonesboro, Ind.
dau of Jordan Elleman(1644)
Widow of _____Carter (1645)
b. 15 Mar 1856 Jonesboro, Ind. Resided at Alba, Joseph Co, Mo.

James Jay (1421)

Joseph Wareham Jay b. 22 Jan 1825 Miami Co, Ohio 1649
d. 9 Dec 1907 Richmond, Ind.
Graduated in 1855 from Electic Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio
m. (1st) Anna Unthana Pritchard 28 May 1856 at Raysville, Ind. dau of Samuel Pritchard (1650)
b. 21 Jan 1831 Raysville, Ind.
d. 27 Feb 1867 " "

ch. Harriet E. Jay b. 13 Aug 1858 " "
d. 8 Feb 1874, Richmond, Ind.
William Pritchard Jay b. 27 Sept 1863 Raysville
Resided at Richmond, Ind

Joseph Wareham Jay m. (2nd) Sarah Jane Pritchard 7 Jan 1869 at Raysville, Ind. dau of Samuel Pritchard (1650)
b. 25 Nov 1835 Raysville, Ind.
d. 3 May 1869 " "

Joseph Wareham Jay m. (3rd) Susan Mather 25 June 1872 at Fountain City, Ind. dau of David Mather (1652) Widow of ___Hawkins (1654)
b. 29 Sept 1842 Lebanon, Ohio
d. 21 Dec 1881 Richmond, Ind.

ch. Joseph Frederic Jay b. 7 Nov 1874 Richmond, Ind.
d. _____
Henry Mather Jay b. 25 Nov 1875 Richmond, Ind
Resided at " "
Anna Elizabeth Jay b. 15 Dec 1877 " "
Resided at " "
Mary Luranah Jay b. 17 July 1880 " "
Resided at " "

Joseph Wareham Jay m. (4th) Jane Morrison Shute 16 Oct 1883 at Richmond, Ind. dau of Charles Shute (1655)
b. 20 May 1845 at Richmond, Ind.
Resided at " "

Thomas Jay (1422)

Denny Jay b. 28 May 1829 Miami Co, Ohio 1657
d. 16 July 1895 Jonesboro, Ind. Moved from Ohio in 1835
m. Anna Coggshall 31 July 1851 Marion, Ind. dau of Nathan Coggshall (1635)
b. 27 Mar 1834 Wayne Co, Ind.
Resided at Jonesboro, Ind.

ch. (1658) Riley Jay b. 8 Oct 1852 Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided at Fairmount, Ind.

Evangeline Jay b. 5 July 1854 Jonesboro, Ind.
m. Oliver S. Davis (1660)
Resided at Marion, Ind.

(1838) Arthur W. Jay b. 3 Feb 1856 Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided at " "

Gailielma (?) Jay b. 3 Dec 1859 Jonesboro, Ind
m. Bennett L. Shugart (1663)
Resided at Jonesboro, Ind.

(1841) Harvey Harry Jay b. 6 June 1861 Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided at Marion, Ind.

Thomas Jay (1432)

Isaac Jay b. 8 Dec 1830 Miami Co, Ohio 1664
d. 6 Mar 1897 New Sharon, Iowa
m. Ruth Davis 24 Sept 1852 Grant Co, Ind., dau of Mark Davis (1665)
b. 14 Feb 1832 Henry Co, Ind.
d. 16 Feb 1893 Crestline, Cherokee Co, Kansas

ch. (1844) Joseph W. Jay b. 16 Oct 1853 Sauk Co, Wisc.
Resided at New Sharon, Mahaska Co, Iowa

Rebecca Jay b. 6 Oct 1855 Sauk Co, Wisc.
m. George W. Blaine (1669)
d. 12 Feb 1885 Fairhaven, Norton Co, Kansas

Eliza J. Jay b. 3 Feb 1858 Sauk Co, Wisc.
m. Edgar P. Hughes (1671)
Resided at Brewster, Kansas

(1847) Mark Jay b. 4 Aug 1860 Sauk Co, Wisc.
Resided at Alliance, Nebraska

(1850) Thomas Jay b. 4 Mar 1863 Sauk Co, Wisc.
Resided at Crestline, Kansas

John Jay b. 18 Oct 1865 Mahaska Co, Iowa
d. 21 Apr 1888 Laton, Kansas-
unmarried

Denny Jay b. 12 Nov 1867 Mahaska Co, Iowa
Resided Pendleton, Oregon

William Jay b. 28 Nov 1870 Mahaska Co, Iowa
d. 29 Mar (?) 1877 New Sharon, Iowa

Anna Jay b. 5 June 1873 Mahaska Co, Iowa
m. Robert Lee Ferguson (1674)
Resided at Crestline, Cherokee, Kansas

Daniel Jay b.5 Aug 1832 Miami Co, Ohio 1675
d. 23 May 1889 Richmond, Ind.
m. Martha H. Holeman 6 May 1858 Grant Co, Ind.
dau of Greenap F. Holeman
(1676)
b. 18 June 1840 Marion, Grant Co, Ind.
Resided at " " " "

ch. Ancil H. Jay b. 10 Feb 1859 Jonesboro, Ind.
d. 19 Aug 1880 Grant Co, Ind.
Charles M. Jay b. 29 Jan 1861 Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided Marion, Ind. Unmarried
Lora Arabell Jay b. 10 Sept 1864 Wasbash, Ind.
m. Guy Doremus (1678)
Resided at Indianapolis, Ind.
Olievate
or
Olievaty Jay b. 22 Aug 1867 Anderson, Ind.
m. David C. Briley (1678)
Resided at Marion, Ind.

Thomas Jay (1432)

Ezra Jay b. 26 Oct 1840 Grant Co, Ind. 1680
d. _____
Resided at Jonesboro, Ind.
m. Hannah Roush 14 Nov 1861 Grant Co, Ind.
dau of Isaac Roush (1681)
b. 16 June 1843 Grant Co, Ind.
She married (2nd) _____

ch. (1852) Isaac Rolliend Jay b. 19 Oct 1869 Grant Co, Ind
Resided Jonesboro, Ind.

Thomas Jay (1432)

Jesse Jay b.17 Feb 1840 Miami Co, Ohio 1683
d. 1 Mar 1918 Resided at Jonesboro, Ind.
m. Susannah Winslow _____
dau of Jesse Winslow (1683), b. 2 Aug 1846

ch. Lawrence W. Jay b. 13 Jan 1866 Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided at "
Adelpha Jay b. 4 Feb 1869 Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided at "
Watson D. Jay b. 2 May 1872 Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided at " "
"Cashier of the Citizens Bank"
Mary Jay b. 4 Aug 1882 Jonesboro, Ind
Resided at " "

Denny Jay (1446)

Henry Coate Jay b. 27 July 1839 Tippecanoe City, Ohio 1684
Moved to Baldwin, Kansas in 1876
m. Eliza Jane Bolton 27 Oct 1868 Peru, Ind.
dau of Jackson P. Bolton (1685)
b. 10 May 1846 Connersville, Ind.

ch. Ella Jay b. 3 Sept 1869 Peru, Miami Co, Ind.
Resided at Baldwin, Kansas
Thomas Bolton Jay b. 9 June 1871 Peru, Ind.
Resided at Baldwin, Kan.
Charles Edwin Jay b. 23 Dec, 1873 Peru, Ind.
Resided at Baldwin, Kan.
Alice Jay b. 19 June 1878 Baldwin, Kan.
Resided at " "
Jessie Jay b. 3 June 1884 Baldwin, Kan.
Resided at " "

Thomas Jay (1460)

Thomas C. Jay b. 29 July 1839 Miami Co, Ohio 1687
d. 1895 West Milton, Ohio
A carpenter & resided at West Milton
m. Mary Iddings 25 Apr 1861 Miami Co, Ohio
dau of Benjamin Iddings (1688)
b. 23 July 1844 Miami Co, Ohio

ch. (5663) Ella Jay b. 2 Apr 1865 Miami Co, Ohio
m. Perry O Vore (?)
Resided at West Milton, Ohio
William F. Jay b. 6 Mar 1870 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at West Milton, Ohio

Insco Jay (1470)

William Foster Jay b. 8 Feb 1846 Miami Co, Ohio 1690
Resided at West Milton, Ohio
m. (1st) Rhoda M. Cook 24 May 1869 Dublin, Ind. dau of Harrison Cook (1691)
b. 11 Jan 1849 Rushville, Ind.
d. 26 May 1877 Dublin, Ind.

ch. Glencora Jay b. 11 July 1869 Dublin, Ind.
m. William A. Holden (1695)
Resided at Indianapolis, Ind.
Agnes M. Jay b. 18 Sept. 1871 Dublin, Ind.
Resided at 109 Oliver Ave, Indianapolis, Ind.
William H. H. Jay b. 1 Oct 1873 Dublin, Ind.
Resided at 116 Nandyke, Indianapolis, Ind.

William Foster Jay m. (2nd) Carrie E. Price 22 Apr 1879 at Dublin, Ind. dau of James Price (1693)
b. 20 Feb 1850 Milton, Wayne Co, Ind.

ch. Irvin Foster Jay b. 18 Apr 1881 West Milton, Ohio. Resided at West Milton, Ohio
m. Carine_____(?)

Insco Jay (1470)

Jesse Walter Jay b. 30 Nov 1840 Wayne Co, Ind. 1696
d. 1895 at Alliance, Nebraska
Resided Webster, Ind. until 1879; Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska until 1884; Reynolds, Jefferson Co, Nebraska until 1893; Alliance , Box Butte Co, Nebraska
m. Jemima Hunt *11 June 1870 Webster, Wayne Co. Ind; b 21 Oct 1846, Wayne Co., Ind.

ch. Vincent Jay b. 29 June 1871, Webster, Wayne Co Ind. Resided at Reynolds, Nebra.
Lora Jay b. 18 May 1873 Webster, Ind. Resided at Alliance, Box Butte Co. Nebr.
Adelbert Jay b. 17 Oct 1874 Webster, Ind. Resided at Alliance Nebr.
twins (Lurton Jay b. 19 July 1877 Webster, Ind.
(Resided at Alliance, Nebr.
(Lena Jay b. 19 July 1877 Webster, Ind.
(Resided at Alliance, Nebr.
Alta Susie Jay b. 12 Sept 1879 Webster, Ind. Resided at Alliance, Nebr.
De Witt Jay b. 30 July 1881 Stella, Nebr.
d. 10 May 1883 " "

Henry Jay (1482)

De Witt Clinton Jay b. 22 Sept 1852 Webster, Ind. 1699
Resided at " "
m. Adaline Bond 16 Oct 1884 Wayne Co, Ind dau of Cornelius Bond (1760)
b. 17 Aug 1859 Wayne Co, Ind.

ch. NONE

Henry Jay (1483)

* dau. of Daniel Hunt (1697)

Francis Denny Jay b. 14 Aug 1857 Webster, Ind. 1702
d. Resided at " "
m. Hannah Albertson 8 Mar 1883 Greens Fork, Wayne Co, Ind. dau of Ellwood Albertson (1703)
b. 18 Feb 1856 Greens Fork Wayne Co, Ind
ch. Hershel Jay b. 16 Mar 1884 Williamsburg, Ind.
d. 11, Sept 1884 " "
Herbert Jay b. 11 May 1885 Williamsburg, Ind.
Resided Webster, Ind.

Henry Jay (1482)

William Henry Harrison Jay b. 28 May 1867 1705
Webster, Ind. Resided at Webster, Wayne Co, Ind.
m. Lulu Atkinson* 3 Aug 1893 Richmond, Ind.
b._____Fountain City, Ind.
ch. Adelbert Jay b. 6 Jan 1894
Hershel Jay b. 9 July 1895

Henry Jay (1482)

John Amos Jay b. 13 Dec 1847 Wayne Co, Ind 1708
near New Paris, Ohio. Resided at Kokomo, Ind.
m. Sarah Rebecca Johnston 19 Sept 1867 New Paris Ohio. dau. of John Johnston (1709)
b. _____New Paris, Ohio
ch. NONE

Walter Denny Jay (1495)

William Denny Jay b. 18 June 1863 Wayne Co, Ind. 1711
Resided at Jonesboro, Ind.
m. Mary Elizabeth Macy 1 Oct 1892 Strawn, Henry Co, Ind. dau of James Macy (1712)
b. 27 Dec. 1872 Strawn, Henry Co, Ind.
ch. (nothing said about children) B.B.K.

Walter Denny Jay (1495)

Elisha Benson Jay b. 8 May 1835, Resided at Jonesboro, 1714
Ind.
m. Anna Scott 9 July 1862 dau. of Andrew Scott (1715)

*dau. of Henry Atkinson.

ch. Sarah Alice Jay b. 13 Sept 1862 Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided at " "
(1855) Thomas F. Jay b. 14 May 1864 " "
Resided at " "
(1858) Will C. Jay b. 16 Feb. 1866 " "
Edgar B. Jay b. 3 May 1868 " "
(unmarried) Resided at " ""
James M. Jay b. 11 Apr 1871 " "
d. 19 Apr 1871 " "
(4126) Charles A. Jay b. 10 Oct 1873 " "
Resided at " "

David Jay (1501)

William S. Jay b. 16 Jan 1842 Jonesboro, Ind. 1717
d. 22 Nov 1884 " "
m. Ellen Howell 2 Sept 1871 Grant Co, Ind
dau. of Riley Howell (1718)
b._____, Grant Co, Ind.
ch. Walter Clayton Jay b. 5 Aug 1872 Jonesboro, Ind
Fred Jay b. 22 Aug 1878 " "
d. 20 July 1880 " "
Maud Jay b. 28 June 1881 " "

David Jay (1501)

David Jay b. 24 Mar 1848 Troy, Miami Co, Ohio m 1720
d. 12 Dec 1913 Resided Blakesburg, Wapello Co, Iowa
"He is quite a fine man of good education"
m. Candace J. Arnold 2 July 1876 Monroe Co, Iowa
dau. of Dr. D. Francis Arnold (1514)
b. 26 Apr 1850 Albia, Iowa
ch. (2943) Job Arnold Jay b. 1 Dec 1877 Blakesburg, Iowa
Resided at " "
Martha Alice Jay b. 6 Mar 1879 " "
[illegible] d. 5 Aug 1881 " [illegible]
(2945) Lester Jay b. 16 Jan 1882 Blakesburg, Iowa
Resided at " "
David Albert Jay b. 26 Mar 1888 Blakesburg, Iowa
Resided at " "

Job Pugh Jay (1505)

Austin [illegible] 9 Mar 1857 Wapello Co, Iowa 1721
Resided in Monroe Co, near Moravia, Appanoose Co, Iowa. Represented Monroe Co, in Iowa Legislature in 1894

m. Araminta Sheeks 19 Feb 1881 Hopkins, Nodaway Co, Mo. dau. of George Sheeks (1722)
b. 17 Sept 1860, Iconium, Appanoose Co, Iowa

ch. George Jay b. 23 Jan 1882 Moravia, Iowa
Resided at Bisbee, Arizona
Rachel Jay b. 17 Dec 1884 Moravia, Iowa
d. 13 May 1886 " "

Job Pugh Jay (1505)

Charles Medaris Jay b. 25 Jan 1861 Wapello Co. Iowa 1724
Moved to Los Angeles, Calif. 12 Apr 1886
m. Emma Jane Smith 31 July 1884 Unionville Appanoose Co, Iowa. dau. of Paris Smith (1725)
b. 2 Mar 1861 Albany, Davis Co, Iowa
d. 27 Sept 1894 Los Angeles, Calif.

ch. Walter Jay b. 9 May 1885 Blakesburg, Iowa
d. 26 Feb 1888 Los Angeles, Calif.
(2946) Samuel Jay b. 16 July 1886 Compton, Calif.

Job Pugh Jay (1505)

Albert Jay b. 21 May 1848 Miami Co, Ohio 1727
d. 1888 Resided at Kokomo, Ind.
m. Kate McKinstry, 11 Aug 1872 Jonesboro, Ind.
dau. of William McKinstry (1728)
b. 14 Aug 1847
d. Aug 1876 Jonesboro, Ind.

ch. Beatrice Jay b. 30 July 1875 Jonesboro, Ind.
d. 8 June 1883 Kokomo, Ind.

Samuel Jay (1517)

Robert Jay b. 21 July 1851 Jonesboro, Ind. 1730
d. 9 Apr 1888 " "
m. Catharine Horne 23 July 1873 Jonesboro, Ind.
dau. of Dr. Samuel Horne (1731)
b. _____in Scotland. Resided at Marion, Ind.

ch. Burdette Jay
Belle Jay
Porter Jay
Blanchard Jay
Bessie Jay

Samuel Jay (1517)

Charles A. Jay, b. 1 Sept 1848, Jonesboro, Ind. 1733
resided at Kokomo, Ind.
m. Annie E. Powers, 23 Sept 1879, Crawfordsville, Ind., dau of David T. Powers. (1743)
b. 17 Apr 1856, Crawfordsville, Ind.

ch. Joseph P. Jay b. 16 Feb 1881, Kokomo, Ind.
resided " "
Loue B. Jay b. 14 Apr 1887 " "

Thomas Jay (1521)

Allen Jay, b. 11 Oct 1831, Miami Co., Ohio 1737
resided at Richmond, Ind.
m.(1) Martha Ann Sleeper, 20 Apr 1854, Farmers Institute, Ind., dau of Buddell Sleeper(1738)
b. 22 Oct 1833, Selma, Ohio
d. 28 Apr 1899, Richmond, Ind.

ch. Rhoda Elizabeth Jay, b. 16 Sept. 1855, Farmers Institute, Ind.
d. 24 Feb 1862
Charles Allen Jay b. 20 Aug 1857 "
d. 29 Nov 1858 "
(1860) William C. Jay b. 22 Dec 1860, "
d. 10 Jan 1898, Richmond, Ind.
(1863) Edwin S. Jay b. 3 Mar 1863, Farmers Institute, Ind.
resided at Lacey, Iowa
(1866) Isaac E. Jay, b. 5 Oct 1865, Farmers Institute, Ind.
resided Richmond, Ind.

Allen Jay m. (2nd) Naomi_____, dau of ____ _____ and widow of _____Harrison (2948)

Isaac Jay (1533)

Dr. Milton Jay, b. 10 May 1833, Miami Co., Ohio 1740
d. 1 Apr 1905, at 2510 Indiana Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Studied Medicine 1855, four years at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia and at Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, O. Graduated 1859. Practiced in Marion, Ind. until 1870. One of organizers Bennett Medical College, Chicago, was professor of surgery for 20 years. Was Chief Surgeon, Chicago & Eastern R.R.Co.
m. Euretta Webster, 17 Apr 1861, Marion, Ind. dau of George W. Webster (1741)
b. 6 Nov 1841, Marion, Ind.

Ch. Nellie Jay b. 3 Jan 1863, Marion, Ind.
m. George F. Lewis (1743)

Gilbert D. Jay, b.24 June 1850, Jonesboro, Ind. 1733
Res: Kokomo, Ind.
m. Sadie Holliday,1 June 1878, Kokomo, Ind.
Dau. of David Holliday (1737)
b. _____ Henderson, Kentucky.
Ch: Philip H. Jay b. 12 Oct 1890,Kokomo, Ind.
Resided at " "

ch. Mary Lulu Jay b. 24 Aug 1870 Resided at St. Marys, Ohio
Carrie Belle Jay b. 10 Aug 1874 St. Marys, Ohio
Resided at " " "
Florence E. Jay b. 5 Mar 1881 St. Marys, Ohio
d. 30 Aug 1881 " " "
Thomas Kelly Jay b. 6 June 1883 " " "
Resided at " " "

Thomas Jay (1547)

Daniel Webster Jay b. 10 Nov 1846 Miami Co, Ohio 1760
Resided at St. Marys, Ohio
m. Belle P. Hollingsworth 26 May 1870 at St. Marys, Ohio. dau. of John Edward Hollingsworth (1761)
b. 28 June 1847 at Sidney, Ohio
ch. Carrie Blanche Jay b. 16 July 1871 St. Marys, O.
d. 19 Sept 1871 " " "
Rachel Jay b. 7 Jan 1872 " " "
d. 9 Jan 1872 " " "
Charles E. Jay b. 15 Apr 1874 " " "
Resided at " " "
Thomas Ellwood Jay b. 22 Jan 1877 " " "
d. 22 Jan 1877 " " "
Kittie Maud Jay b. 28 Sept 1879 " " "
Resided at " " "
Clarence H. Jay b. 21 July 1886 " " "
Resided at " " "

Thomas Jay (1547)

Orlistus Jay b. 5 June 1861 Miami Co, Ohio. Resided at Red Key, Ind. 1762
m. Emma Baker 8 Apr 1885 West Milton, Ohio. dau. of David Baker (1764)
b. 9 Sept 1863 West Milton, Ohio
ch. Nilah Marguerite Jay b. 25 Dec 1887 Red Key, Ind

Thomas Jay (1547)

Horace Mann Jay b. 26 July 1856 1765
m. (1st) Frances Ann Clark 13 Dec 1877, Covington, Ohio. dau. of George Clark (1766)
b. _____ Covington, Ohio
d. 17 Aug 1891 Troy, Ohio

Frank Webster Jay, b. 1 Sept 1868, Marion, Ind.
resided Chicago, Ill.
Graduated Rush Medical College, March 1890. He was house surgeon 2 years at Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, graduated May 1892. Was Assistant Surgeon Chicago & Eastern Illinois R.R. Co.

Isaac Jay (1533)

Walter D. Jay, b. 2 Jan 1835, Miami Co., Ohio 1744
d. 20 May 1871, Marion, Ind.
m. Nancy Jane Ellis, 18 Oct 1857, Jonesboro, Ind. Dau of Robert Ellis (1745)
b. 14 Aug 1839, New Vienna, Ohio
She m. (2nd) Frank Helms (1747)
Resided at Marion, Ind.

Ch. Cora Jay b. 24 Apr 1860, Marion, Ind.
m. George Osborn (1748); res. Marion, Ind.

(1869) Arthur E. Jay b. 30 May 1864, Marion, Ind.
res. " "

Isaac Jay (1533)

Abijah Cooper Jay, b. 12 Oct 1838, Montgomery Co., O. 1751
resided Marion, Ind.
m. (1st) Caroline (Callie) Coffin, 26 Oct 1864 at Richmond, Ind., dau of Daniel Coffin (1752)
b. 23 Oct 1847, Martinsville, Ohio
d. 28 June 1880, Marion, Ind.

Ch: (3470) Cooper Jay, b. 19 Mar 1866, Marion, Ind.
d. 28 Aug 1890 " "

Abijah Cooper Jay m. (2nd) Rhoda J. Davis, 12 Oct 1881, Marion Ind., dau of Jacob A. Davis (1753)
b. 13 Apr 1851, Marion, Ind.

Ch: Florence Jay, b. 26 Mar 1892, Marion, Ind.

Isaac Jay (1533)

Oliver Jay b. 6 Mar 1844, Miami Co., Ohio 1756
d. 23 Nov 1904, St. Mary's, Ohio
General Manager "The Jay Grain Co." Elwood, Ind.
m. Sarah Kelly, 5 Oct 1867, West Milton, Ohio, dau of Seth Kelly (1757)
b. 19 Jan 1844, West Milton, Ohio
Resided at St. Mary's, Ohio

ch. Clara Emma Jay b. 3 Oct 1879 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided with George Clark
(1766) at Covington, Ohio
William Elva Jay b. 18 Oct 1881 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at Fidelity, Ohio
Lela May Jay b. 9 May 1883 Miami Co, Ohio
(Name of Weeks appears in notes)
Resided at Covington, Ohio
Mina Pearl Jay b. 26 Apr 1885 Miami Co, Ohio
(Name of Leopard appears in
notes) See (1567) Resided
in Fidelity, Ohio
Lillie Jay b. 21 June 1887 Miami Co, Ohio
(Name of Lears appears in notes)
Resided at Bradford, Ohio
Lulu Jay b. _____1889 Miami Co, Ohio
(Name of John Jay appears in notes
Resided in Bradford, Ohio

Horace Mann Jay m. (2nd) Mary Jane Hibbs dau. of _____Hibbs
(1767)

William Jay 1563)

Dorsey Ward Jay b. 6 Sept 1861 Resided at Fredericksburg 1768
Miami Co, Ohio. (Post Office, Fidelity,
Ohio)
m. Maria Belle Shearer 26 Jan 1886 Troy, Ohio
dau. of Henry Shearer (1769)
b. 9 Oct 1866 Troy, Ohio

ch. Harry William Jay b. 4 Sept 1886 Fidelity, Ohio
Resided at " "

William Jay (1563)

William Jay b. 27 June 1835 Miami Co, Ohio 1769
Resided Pleasant Hill, O. until 8 Sept 1881.
" Wayne Co., Ind. until 1 Mar 1889.
" at Bryant, Jay Co., Ind.
m. Mary B. Jones, 1 Oct 1857 at Laura, Ohio
dau. of Jesse Jones (1770)
b. 27 Apr 1840, Laura, Miami Co., Ohio

Ch. Clara Jay b. 19 Sept 1858, Pleasant Hill, O.
d. 22 Dec 1858 at " " "
Ida Bell Jay b. 23 Sept 1859 " " "
resided at " " "
Theodore Jay b. 11 Oct 1861, " " "
d. 4 July 1875, " " "
(1872) Warren Kieffer Jay, b. 5 Mar 1863 " " "
Resided at Converse, Ind. & New Alban

John Jay b. 20 July 1864 Pleasant Hill, O.
d. 25 Aug 1872 " " , "
Albert R. Jay b. 20 June 1866 " " "
Resided at Fort Wayne, Ind.
Ella Jane Jay b. 25 July 1868 Pleasant Hill, O.
Resided at Bryant, Jay Co, Ind.
Lucinda Jay b. 13 Sept 1870 Pleasant Hill, O.
Resided at Bryant, Jay Co, Ind.
Jesse Furnas Jay b. 10 Sept 1872, Pleasant Hill
Resided at Bryant, Jay Co,
Carrie Jay b. 22 Sept 1876 Pleasant Hill, O.
Resided at Bryant, Jay Co, Ind.
Harry Jay b. 30 July 1878 Pleasant Hill, O.
Resided at Bryant, Jay Co, Ind.
Lilburn Parker Jay b. 27 Dec 1881 Fountain Co,
Indiana. Resided at Bryant
Jay Co, Ind.

Joseph Furnas Jay (1576)

John Jay b. 25 July 1841 Pleasant Hill, Ohio 1773
Resided at Bradford, Miami Co, Ohio
m. Maria Iddings, 29 Dec 1859 Pleasant Hill, O.
dau of David Iddings (1774)
b. 18 Nov 1843 Miami Co, Ohio
ch. Sarah Jay b. 5 Jan 1870 Pleasant Hill, O.
Resided at Bradford, Miami Co, O.

Joseph Furnas Jay (1576)

Joseph Henry Jay b. 20 Nov 1850 Pleasant Hill, O. 1776
Resided at Troy, Ohio. Knoop
Children's Home.
m. Laura A. Griffith, 27 Aug 1874 dau of
George L. Griffith (1777)
b. 13 Oct 1852
ch. NONE

Joseph Furnas Jay (1576)

Oliver Perry Jay b. 14 Sept 1858 Pleasant Hill, O. 1779
Resided at " "
m. Lena Minnich, March 1878 dau of David
Minnich (1780)
b. Jan 1862 Pleasant Hill, Ohio
ch. Vinnie Jay b. 16 June 1878 Pleasant Hill, O.
Resided at " " "
Joseph Furnas Jay b. 9 Sept 1880 " " "
Resided at " " "
Edgar David Jay b. 10 Oct 1889 " " "
Resided at " " "

Joseph Furnas Jay (1576)

James Jay b. 25 Apr 1836 Miami Co, Ohio 1782
Resided at Angus, Nuckolls Co, Nebra.
m. Esther Melinda Evans, 15 Mar 1866 Miami Co, O.
dau. of Moses Evans (1783)
b. 24 May 1848 Miami Co, Ohio

ch.
- Harriet Luella Jay b. 9 Apr 1867 Miami Co, O.
  m. William Miner Hiatt (1787)
  Resided at Nelson, Nebra.
- Charles Alden Jay b. 15 Sept 1868 Miami Co, O.
  Unmarried. Resided at Kanorado, Kansas.
- Dora Elizabeth Jay b. 18 Oct 1871 Miami Co, O.
  m. William J. Blackwood (179(
  Resided at La Blanche, Ka
- Martha Jane Jay b. 27 Apr 1873 Muckolls Co, Nebra.
  m. Anthony Franklin Hiatt (1793) Resided at Nelson, Nebraska.
- Lanson Webster Jay b. 22 Sept 1875 Nuckolls Co, Nebra. Resided at Angus, Nebraska
- Ira Warren Jay b. 21 June 1879 Nuckolls Co, Nebra. Resided at Angus, Nebraska.
- Emma Arrianna Jay b. 29 Mar 1881 Nuckolls Co, Nebra.
  d. 7 Aug 1882 Angus, Nebra.
- Emery Evans Jay b. 31 Jan 1884 Nuckolls Co, Nebra. Resided at Angus, Nebraska.
- Lydia Orpha Jay b. 24 May 1886 Nuckolls Co, Nebra. Resided at Angus, Nebraska.
- Rosetta Melinda Jay b. 22 Mar 1888 Nuckolls Co, Nebra.

Elisha Jay b. 20 Oct 1837 Miami Co, Ohio 1794
Went to Indiana in 1853; to Kansas in 1866
Resided at Humboldt, Allen Co, Kansas.
Blacksmith - Methodist - Republican
m. Hannah Palmer 17 Oct 1861 Montgomery Co, Ind.
dau of Daniel Palmer (1795)
b. 25 Jan 1839 Montgomery Co, Ind.

ch.
- (1874) Albert Jay b. 14 Sept 1862 Montgomery Co, Ind.
  Resided at Humboldt, Kansas.

(1877) Jonathan H. Jay b. 25 July 1866 Montgomery Co, Ind. Resided Humboldt, Kan.
William Burton Jay b. 18 July 1872 Humboldt, Kan. Resided at " "
Lew Wallace Jay b. 11 Dec 1874 " "
d. 13 Nov 1892 " "

Jonathan Jay (1591)

Moses Jay b. 27 Apr 1843 Miami Co, Ohio 1797
Went to Kansas in 1876; resided Wichita, Kan.
m. Mary E. Johnson 8 Oct 1871 Warren Co, Ind, dau. of A. B. Johnson (1798)
b. 30 Sept 1854 Warren Co, Ind.

ch.
Almeda Jay b. 25 July 1872 Vermilion Co, Ill. Resided Wichita Kansas
Orpha M. Jay b. 20 Mar 1876 Wichita, Kansas Resided at " "
John Ray Jay b. 18 July 1878 " "
Resided at " "
Lenora Jay b. 27 Nov 1881 " "
Resided at " "
Benny B. Jay b. 13 Nov 1884 " "
d. 6 Nov 1886 " "
Morton Jay b. 30 Dec 1888 " "
Resided at " "
Baby Jay b. 7 Jan 1892 " "
Resided at " "

Jonathon Jay (1591)

Isaac Jay b. 26 Sept 1855 Miami Co, Ohio 1800
Resided at Pendleton, Oregon
m. Anna Elizabeth Branson 1 Jan 1881, Jasper Co, Ind dau of Jeremiah Branson (1801)
b. 27 Apr 1860 Newton Co, Ind.

ch.
Edgar Jay b. 9 Jan 1882 Jasper Co, Ind. Resided at Pendleton, Oregon.
Nellie Jay b. 10 Jan 1885 Jasper Co, Ind. Resided at Pendleton, Oregon
Ora Jay b. 18 Jan 1887 Jasper Co, Ind. Resided at Pendleton, Oregon
Ray Jay b. 15 Aug 1891 Pendleton, Oregon Resided at " "

James C. Jay

John Jay b. 20 Aug 1861 Wabash Co, Ind. 1803
m. Irene Cooper _____
dau of _____ Cooper (1804)
b. 1 July 1872
ch. Maria Jay b. 22 Aug 1891 Wabash Co, Ind.
Hazel Jay b. 17 Jan 1893 " " "

Furnas Jay (1614)

Charles E. Jay b. 23 Aug 1861 Rich Valley, Ind. 1807
Resided at Paris, Ill.
m. Tillie Merkle 25 Nov 1890 Paris, Ill
dau. of _____Merkle (1808)
b. 21 Jan 1871
ch. NONE

Isaac Jay (1615)

William H. Jay b. 26 Mar 1864 Wabash Co, Ind. 1809
Resided at Rich Valley, "
m. Emma Tate 25 Oct 1888 Wabash Co, Ind. dau
of Abraham Tate (1810)
b. 5 Aug 1868 Wabash Co, Ind.
ch. Loren A. Jay b. 12 Aug 1890

Isaac Jay (1615)

Dennis Jay b. 12 Jan 1856 Jonesboro, Ind. 1812
Resided at West Milton, Ohio
m. (1st) Ella McBride 4 Jan 1879 Miami Co, Ohio
dau. of John McBride (1813)
b. _____ Miami Co, Ohio
d. 22 Aug 1885, " " "
ch. Alice Jay b. 16 Feb 1880 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at West Milton, Ohio
Lester Jay b. 2 May 1882 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at West Milton, Ohio
Edna Jay b. 23 Aug 1884 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at West Milton, Ohio
Dennis Jay m. (2nd) Callie Weaver 31 Oct 1886 Miami Co, Ohio
dau of Harrison Weaver (1814)
widow of _____ Holler (1815)
b. 27 Nov 1859 Miami Co, Ohio
ch. Howard Jay b. 18 Sept 1887 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at West Milton, Ohio
Earl Jay b. 19 Mar 1889 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at West Milton, Ohio
Jesse Jay b. 14 July 1891 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided at West Milton, Ohio

Jesse Jay (1626)

Eli Coggshall Jay b. 2 Feb 1855 Grant Co, Ind. 1817
Resided at Sioux City, Iowa
m. Leah Eudora (Dora) Ross 26 Oct 1876 in Marion, Ind. dau of James A. Ross (1818)
b. 22 Oct 1857 Richland Co, Wisc.

ch. Virena Maud Jay b. 23 Sept 1877, Grant Co, Ind.
d. 28 Sept 1877, " " "
Edna May Jay (adopted) b. 25 June 1887, " " "
Resided at Sioux City, Iowa

Richard Jay (1634)

Isaiah Jay b. 25 Nov 1854 Grant Co, Ind. 1820
Resided at Fairmount, Ind. and New Castle, Ind.
m. (1st) Millicent B. Carter, 18 Sept 1874 at Farmland, Ind. dau of William B. Carter (1821)
b. 15 July 1859 Clinton Co, Ohio

ch. Jessie M. Jay b. 6 Aug 1881 Fairmount, Ind.
m. _____ Devore (3989)
Resided at Fairmount, Ind.

Ethel Jay b. 6 Oct 1885 Farmland, Ind.
m. _____ Resided at Chicago, Ill.

Isaiah Jay m. (2nd) Rose (Green) _____ dau. of _____ widow of _____ Green (3990)

Richard Jay (1634)

Elmer W. Jay b. 22 June 1862 Grant Co, Ind 1823
Carpenter. Resided at Fairmount, Ind. and Purdy, Barry Co, Mo.
m. Minnie Addington, 21 June 1883 Winchester, Ind. dau. of Elihu Addington (1824)
b. 25 Jan 1862 Winchester, Ind.

ch. (3[illegible]) Ernest E. Jay b. 9 July 1886 Randolph Co, Ind.
Resided at Purdy, Barry Co, Mo.

Carmen W. Jay b. 24 Dec 1888 Fairmount, Ind.
m. _____ Resided at Crowfordsville, Ind.

Richard Jay (1[illegible])

Clinton H. Jay b. 10 Nov 1867 Grant Co, Ind. 1826
Resided at Marion, Ind. and Jonesboro, Ind.
m. Leona Osborn 21 Apr 1892 Marion, Ind.
dau. of Charles Osborn (1827)
b. 1 Dec 1866 Clinton Co, Ohio
ch. Richard Jay
Nellie Jay

Richard Jay (1634)

Earl W. Jay b. 16 June 1858 Fairmount, Ind. 1829
Resided Jonesboro, Ind.
m. Lena Leota Nottingham 21 Aug 1880 Fairmount, Ind. dau of James Nottingham (1830)
b. 23 July 1861 Jonesboro, Ind.
ch. David Ray Jay b. 29 May 1881 Jonesboro, Ind.
d. 22 Aug 1881 " "
Mabel L. Jay b. 15 Jan 1885 " "
Resided at " "
Carlena Jay b. 23 May 1888 Fairmount, Ind.
Resided Jonesboro, Ind.
Hazel F. Jay b. 3 Jan 1894 " "
Resided " "

John Jay (1640)

Curtis Leroy Jay b. 18 Sept 1861 Jonesboro, Ind. 1832
Resided Fairmount, Ind.
m. Cerena M. Wright 19 June 1884 Jonesboro, Ind. dau. of Joel B. Wright (1833)
b. 20 Aug 1862 Fairmount, Ind.
ch. Lora May Jay b. 15 June 1885 Fairmount, Ind.
Resided at " "
Ora Lavina Jay b. 23 Jan 1888 " "
Resided at " "
Eula Wright Jay b. 10 Aug 1892 " "
Resided at " "

John Jay (1640)

Riley Jay b. 8 Oct 1852 Jonesboro, Ind. 1835
Resided Fairmount, Ind.
m. Anzonetta Haisley 14 Mar 1871 Grant Co, Ind.
dau of Eri Haisley (1836)
b. 20 Mar 1854 Grant Co, Ind.

ch. Clarabel Jay b.27 Nov 1873 Grant Co, Ind.
c. 8 Dec 1882 " " "
Hattie Jay b. 2 Sept 1876 " " "
d. 14 Dec 1882 " " "
Alton Jay b. 27 Dec 1878 " " "
d. 17 Apr 1879 " " "
Ethel Jay b. 14 Sept 1881 " " "
Resided at Fairmount, Ind.
Burrell Jay b. 5 Apr 1884 Grant Co, Ind.
Resided at Fairmount, Ind.
Emma Jay b. 10 Sept 1886 Grant Co, Ind.
d. 12 Nov 1888 " " "
Anna Jay b. 20 Apr 1889 " " "
20 Apr 1893 Fairmount, Ind.
Harley L. Jay b. 17 Dec 1891 Fairmount, Ind.

Denny Jay (1657)

Authur W. Jay b. 3 Feb 1856 Jonesboro, Ind. 1838
Resided at " "
m. Flora Clark 9 Oct 1879 Grant Co, Ind. dau.
of Simon Clark (1839)
b. 13 Feb 1859 Grant Co, Ind.
ch. Carl Sample Jay b. 21 Aug 1883 Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided at " "
Iona Lela Jay b. 22 Mar 1888 " "
Resided at " "

Denny Jay (1657)

Harvey Harry Jay b. 6 June 1861 Jonesboro, Ind. 1841
Resided at Marion, Ind.
m. Mary Alice Harris 25 Nov 1888 Grant Co,
Ind. dau. of David Harris (1842)
b. 19 Sept 1869 Grant Co, Ind.
ch. NONE

Denny Jay (1657)

Joseph W. Jay b. 16 Oct 1853 Sauk Co, Wisc. 1844
Resided New Sharon, Mahaska Co, Iowa
m. Hannah Dean 11 Nov 1875 Mahaska Co, Iowa
dau. of David Dean (1845)
b. 5 Oct 1851 Columbiana Co, Ohio
ch. Albert R. Jay b. 26 Sept 1876 New Sharon, Iowa
Resided at " " "

Charles Wilford Jay b. 20 Mar 1878, New Sharon, I.
d. 5 Oct 1882 New Sharon, Iowa
Elmer Jay b. 22 Dec 1879 " " "
Resided at " " "
Ross Carlton Jay b. 20 Nov 1882 " " "
Resided at " " "
Evlyn Jay b. 15 July 1885 " " "
Resided at " " "
Clara Bell Jay b. 25 Oct 1887 " " "
Resided at " " "

Isaac Jay (1664)

Mark Jay b. 4 Aug 1860 Sauk Co, Wisc. 1847
A Railroad man, B & M RR.
After July 1890 resided at Alliance, Nebra.
m. May Schrambling 25 May 1883, Washington, Kan.
dau. of A.A. Schrambling (1848)
b. 3 Mar 1864 Sterling Jackson Co, Iowa
ch. Frank A. Jay b. 2 Oct 1885 Hollenberg, Kansas
Resided at Alliamce, Nebra.
Maggie Ruth Jay b. 12 Nov 1888 St. Joseph, Mo.
Resided at Alliance, Nebra.
Mark Jay formerly resided at Hollenberg, Kansas
Byron, Nebraska
Scandia, Kansas
St. Joseph, Mo.
Wymore, Nebraska

Isaac Jay (1664)

Thomas Jay b. 4 Mar 1863 Sauk Co, Wisc. 1850
Resided at Crestline, Kansas
m. Lillie Mooney 5 Nov 1885 Stockton#, dau. of
John Mooney (1851)
b. _____ Iowa
#(there is a Stockton, Iowa, also a Stockton,
Kansas. Which might he have meant? BBK)
ch. Mark Jay b. 6 Sept 1886 Prairie View, Kansas
Resided at Crestline, Kansas
Laurie Jay b. 19 June 1888 Prairie View, Kan.
Resided at Crestling, Kansas
Oscar Jay b. 25 Feb 1889 Prairie View, Kan.
Resided at Crestline, Kan.

Isaac Jay (1664)

Isiac Rolliend Jay b. 19 Oct 1869 Grant Co, Ind. 1852
Resided at Jonesboro, Ind
m. Alpha O. Harris, 3 Aug 1889 Jonesboro
dau. of Henry Harris
(1853)
b. 25 Jan 1870 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, Ind
ch. Wade Lenon Jay b. 17 Sept 1891 Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided at " "
Mary Nina Jay b. 9 Aug 1893 at " "
Resided at " "

Erza Jay (1680)

Thomas F. Jay b. 14 May 1864 1855
Resided at Jonesboro, Ind.
m. Cliffie Winslow, 31 Oct 1892 Jonesboro, Ind.
dau. of Joseph Winslow(1856)
b. 4 Oct 1872 Jonesboro, Ind.
ch. Lara Belle Jay b. 23 Feb 1893 Jonesboro, Ind.
Arthur Benson Jay b. 15 Feb 1894 " "
d. 1 Aug 1894 " "
Charles Ernest Jay b. 21 June 1895 " "

Elisha Benson Jay (1714)

Will C. Jay b. 16 Feb 1866 1858
Resided at Jonesboro, Ind.
m. Cora Hill 31 Aug 1889 Jonesboro, Ind. dau. of
Nathan Hill (1859)
b. _____ Jonesboro, Ind.
ch. Fred Walter Jay b. 28 Dec 1889 Jonesboro, Ind.
Resided at " "
James H. Jay b. 15 Oct 1892 at " "
Resided at " "

Elisha Benson Jay (1714)

William C. Jay b. 22 Dec 1860 Farmers Institute, Indiana 1860
d. 10 Jan 1898 Richmond , Ind.
m. Anna Frances Newby, 2 May 1883,Dublin,Ind.
dau. of Thomas J. Newby (1861)
b. 25 Mar 1863, Richmond, Ind.
res.:Lacy, Mahaska Co., Iowa
Ch. William Isaac Jay, b. 22 Mar 1884,Richmond,Ind.
res.: Lacy, Mahaska Co., Iowa

Allen Jay (1737)

Edwin S. Jay b. 3 Mar 1863 Farmers Institute, Ind. 1863
Resided Lacey, Iowa
m. Martha Evangeline Moore 25 May 1892 Richmond Ind. dau. of Miles Moore (1864)
b._____ 1868, Richmond, Ind.
ch. Allen Jay b. 14 Apr 1893 Lacey Iowa
Resided at " "
Willard Jay b. 29 Aug 1894 " "
Rhoda Jay b. _____ at Richmond, Ind.

Allen Jay (1737)

Isaac E. Jay b. 5 Oct 1865 Farmers Institute, Ind. 1866
Resided at Richmond, Ind.
m. Anne Horton 25 May 1893 Richmond, Ind.
dau. of Lewis V. Horton (1867)
b. 7 Nov 1869 Cincinnati, Ohio
ch. Dorothy Jay b. 31 Aug 1894 Richmond, Ind.

Allen Jay (1737)

Arthur E. Jay b. 30 May 1864 Marion, Ind. 1869
Resided at " "
m. Flora Jordan 12, June 1888 Thayer, Neosho Co, Kansas, dau. of James Jordan (1870)
b. 14 Aug 1864 Indianapolis, Ind.
ch. Carl Cooper Jay b. 27 Jan 1891 Marion, Ind.
Resided at " "

Walter D. Jay (1744)

Warren Kiefer Jay b. 5 Mar 1863 Pleasant Hill, Ohio 1872
Resided at Converse & New Albany, Ind.
m. Alice Barbara Detrich 5 Sept 1888 at De Graff, Ohio. dau. of _____ Detrich (1873)
ch. Cecile Elizabeth Jay b. 23 June 1889 Bryan, Ind.
Mary Ethel Jay b. 24 or 29 Nov 1890 Greena, Ohio

William Jay (1769)

Albert Jay b. 14 Sept 1862 Montgomery Co, Ind. 1874
Resided at Humboldt, Kansas
m. Minnie Belle Tibbetts, 8 Jan 1886 Allen Co, Kan. dau. of Isaac Tibbetts (1875)
ch. (no children shown. BBK)

Elisha Jay (1794)

Jonathan H. Jay b. 25 July 1866 Montgomery Co, Ind. 1877
Resided Humboldt, Kansas
m. Nettie May Downs 26 Jan 1892 Allen Co,Kan.
dau. of Samuel Downs (1878)
ch. Martha May Jay b. 29 May 1893 Humboldt, Kan.
Resided at " "

Elisha Jay (1794)

Marmaduke Jay b. 19 Oct 1811 Warren Co, Ohio 1880
d. 26 Jan 1881 Salem, Iowa
A Minister of Friends; removed to Iowa in 1842
m. Anna Jay in 1833 Wayne Co, Ind. dau. of James Jay (1186)
b. 30 Oct 1810 Newberry Dist. S.C.
d. 13 Jan 1868 Salem, Iowa
10 ch. Elizabeth Jay b. 28 Feb 1832 Randolph Co, Ind.
m. Amos Cammack (1983)
d. _____1889_____Nebra.
(2153) Benjamin Jay b. 27 Nov 1833 Randolph Co, Ind.
Resided Rock Creek, Kan.
Edith Jay b. 11 Apr 1836 Randolph Co, Ind.
d. _____1838 " " "
(scalded to death)
(2158) David Jay b. 25 May 1838 Wayne Co, Ind.
Resided Maysville, Chaffee Co, Colorado
Isaac Jay b. 1 Aug 1840Randolph Co, Ind.
(Crippled)
d. July 1867 Henry Co, Iowa,
(Unmarried)
Simeon Jay b. 19 Dec 1842 " " " (Incompetent) Resided in Henry Co,Iowa
(Unmarried)
(4511) Asbury Jay b. 17 Aug 1845 Henry Co, Iowa
Resided at Oakland Mills, Iowa
Elva Jay b. 17 July 1849 Henry Co, Iowa
m. Jesse Caviness (1986)_____
d. 17 Mar 1889 Salida, Colorado.
Rhoda Jay b. 1 June 1852 Henry Co, Iowa
m. James Pike (1982)_____
Resided Nathrop, Colorado
Another child, died at birth.

William Jay (1348)

William Jay ("Tailor Billy") b. _____ 1881
d. _____ Miami Co, Ohio
(see his letter N42 5 Aug 1802 also T43)
He joined Friends at West Branch in 1817.
He was disowned with Hicksite Separation in 1831.
"a troublesome, disagreeable man in the meeting."
m. Lydia McMillan _____ dau. of William McMillan (2741)
b. 21 Sept 1766
ch. Julia Ann Jay b. _____
m. Daniel Root (1883)

William Jay (1315)

John Jay b. 29 Aug 1780 Newberry Co, S. C. 1884
d. 6 Sept 1846 Miami Co, Ohio; buried Pleasant Hill
m. Lucy Toles 23 Feb 1803 in S.C. dau. of John Toles (1885
b. 17 Apr 1787 in S.C.
d. 16 Sept 1849 Miami Co, Ohio; buried Pleasant Hill
ch. Margaret (Peggy) Jay b. 7 Mar 1805 Newberry Dist, S.C.
m. Asa Inman (1886)
d. 2 Dec 1845 Pulaski Co,
Sophia Jay b. 3 Apr 1807 Newberry Dist. S.C.
m. (1) Daniel Rudy (1887)
m. (2) Huston Day (1888)
(3) Charles Burch (1889)
d. 23 Oct 1864 Crawford Co, Ill.
Susannah (Sukey) Jay b. 10 Nov 1809 Newberry Dist. S.C.
m. Bryan Day (1891)
d. 12 Sept 1835 Miami Co,
John Toles Jay b. 8 July 1815 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 22 Sept 1834 " " "
(1962) William T. Jay b. 16 Feb 1818 " " "
d. 26 Sept 1839 Pulaski Co Ind.
(1964) Sampson H. Jay b. 3 Mat 1821 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 4 Oct 1863 (in the Army) New Orleans, La.
(1967) James Coppock Jay b. 22 June 1823 Miami Co, Ohio
d. _____ 1881 Jay Co, Ind.
(1971) Lot B. Jay b. 2 Oct 1827 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided Jewett, Cumberland Co, Illinois
and four children, died in infancy.

William Jay (1315)

Charles Jay b. _____, Newberry Dist, S.C. 1892
d._____
m. Betsey Mote, dau. of Jonathan Mote (1893)
and Ann Hickson
b. 3 Dec 1795
ch. Jesse Jay
Anderson Jay
Joseph Jay
William Jay
Deborah Ann Jay

William Jay (1315)

Jesse Jay b._____ 1894
d._____
Killed by a fall from a horse (T21)
"ended the family" of Charles 1892 ? (T65)
m. Esther Pemberton dau. of John Pemberton (1895)
and Drusilla Elleman, (Union MM records,
death of Esther Jay, wife of Jesse Jay ,
and dau. of John Pemberton, in 1836;10;3
at age 21. TB3)
b. 3-11-1815
ch. Esther P. Jay

Charles Jay (1892)

Isaac Jay b. 26 Nov 1785 Newberry Dist, S.C. 1895
d. 26 Jan 1840 Darke Co, Ohio, removed to Warren Co
Ohio about 1813, Removed to Darke Co, Ohio about
1821
m. Martha Pearson in 1807 in Newberry Dist, S.C.
dau. of William Pearson (1025)
b. 14 Feb 1780 Newberry Dist, S.C.
d. 7 Nov 1863 Jaysville, Darke Co, Ohio
ch. Edna Jay b. 2 Jan 1809 Newberry Dist, S.C.
m. Wade Martin (1897)
d. 2 Aug 1840 Darke Co, Ohio
Nancy Jay b. 29 Oct 1811 Newberry Dist, S.C.
d. 21 Nov 1823 Darke Co, Ohio
Talitha Jay b. 3 July 1814 Warren Co, Ohio
m. Milton Oliver (1900)
Resided Jaysville, Ohio
(1979) Wesley Jay b. 14 Aug 1816 Warren Co, Ohio
Resided at Jaysville,Ohio
Susanna Jay b. 21 Oct 1818 Warren Co, Ohio
d. 27 Aug 1823 Darke Co, Ohio

William Jay (1315)

Joseph Jay b.22 Nov 1800 Newberry Dist, S.C. 1901
d. _____ 1835 Randolph Co, Ind. (Consumption)
Moved from Ohio to Indiana in Oct 1822. He
He joined Cherry Grove MM, Ind. 9 mo. 1824
TC4-134 A breach of trust - made satisfaction
5/10/28.
TC4-134 Unsoundness of principle -charged [illegible]
Almighty with creating an adversary in creation
to try man.
m. Edith Mills in 1822 Warren Co, Ohio. dau. of
Marmaduke Mills (1227)
b. 16 June 1799 Newberry Dist, S.C.(S12 says
Sept. 9 1799) She married (2nd) Thomas Kirk
(3639)
d. _____Henry Co, Ind.
(TC#136 says treated with for marriage contrary to
disciplone, Miami to Cherry Grove 3-13-1822)

8 ch.

Three died young.

Ruth Ann Jay b. 3 Mar 1823 Randolph Co, Ind.
m. Davis Gray (1902)
d. _____, Greensboro, Henry Co,
Ind.

Asenath Jay bb. 1 Feb 1825 Randolph Co, Ind.
m. Jonathan Phelps (1905)
d. in 1895 Los Angeles, Calif.

(2020) Hugh M. Jay b. 15 Feb 1827 Randolph Co, Ind.
d. 17 Oct 1882 Greensboro, Henry
Co, Ind.

Joel Jay b. 17 Sept 1828 Randolph Co, Ind.
d. 4 Aug 1830 " " "

Rachel Jay b. 16 Sept 1830 " " "
d. young

David Jay (1342)

Evan Jay b. 2 Jan 1811 1910
d. 23 Feb 1861 Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa
Whig Representative in Iowa Legislature.
Redeived 8-10-1826 at Cherry Grove Meeting [illegible]-13-
10-13-1827, disowned - an act of unchastity with
his niece (TC4-133)
m. Hannah May about 1827 ....(TC4-136: complained of
marriage contrary to discipline 2-9-1[illegible]
1828) dau. of Paul May (1911)
(she removed to Nebraska with son Evan Thomas Jay
after the father's death in 1861)

8 ch.

Lydia Jay b. 4 Sept 1828 Randolph Co, Ind.
d. 4 July 1830 Cherry Grove, Randolph
Co, Ind.

Nathan Jay b. 17 Feb 1830 Randolph Co, Ind.
d. 19 Oct 1845 Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
Rebecca Jay b. 9 Mar 1832 Randolph Co, Ind.
d. _____ Trenton, Iowa
(3689) Henry W. Jay b. 17 July 1834 Randolph Co, Ind.
d. 18 Dec 1868 Chariton, Iowa
(3695) Joseph R. Jay b. 8 Jan 1837 Randolph Co, Ind.
d. 28 July 1866 Chariton, Iowa
Mary Jane Jay b. 15 Jan 1839 Randolph Co, Ind.
d. 19 Apr 1842 Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
Anna Lavina Jay b. 21 Aug 1841 Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
d. ?
m. George E. Norris (3690)
A mercantile man.
Resided at Kearney, Nebra.
(3691) Evan Thomas Jay b. 16 July 1846 Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. An active politiciam.
Resided at Eustis, Nebra.

David Jay (1342)

Mills Jay b. 22 Dec (or 20) 1790 Newberry Dist. S.C. 1912
d. 17 Mar 1846 Henry Co, Iowa. Removed to Wayne Co, Ind. in 1824. Removed to Henry Co, Iowa in 1842
m. Matilda Hilborn, in 1818 in S.C. dau. of Levi Hilborn (1913)
b. 3 Apr 1897 S.C.
d. 31 July 1857 Henry Co, Iowa
8 ch. (1939) Layton Jay b. 22 June 1819 Newberry Dist, S.C.
Resided at Fossil, Gilliam Co, Oregon.
(2022) Hugh Jay b. 28 Oct 1822 Newberry Dist, S.C.
d. 27 Nov 1864 Henry Co, Iowa
Levi Jay b. 6 June 1825 Wayne Co, Ind.
d. _____ 1849 Pontoosne (?) Hancock Co, Ill.
Sarah Jay b. 26 Aug 1827 Wayne Co, Ind.
m. Jonathan Black (1916)
Resided at Chehalis, Lewis Co, Wash
Rhoda Jay b. 8 Nov 1830 Wayne Co, Ind.
m. David Mallory (1919) (B22D says "Daniel Mallory") Resided at Trenton, Henry Co, Iowa.
(2026) Thomas M. Jay b. 19 July 1833 Wayne Co, Ind.
Resided at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
Margaret Jay b. 23 Apr 1839 Wayne Co, Ind.
m. James MacGill (1920)
d. in 1877 Van Buren Co, Iowa

Clara Jay b. 9 Jan 1846 Henry Co, Iowa
Resided at Fossel, Gilliam Co, Oregon.

James Jay (1186)

Alexander Jay b. 1792 Newberry Dist, S.C. 1921
d. in Fall of 1839 New Burlington, Ohio
Buried at Ceasars Creek Mtg.
After death of 1st wife, moved to Ohio.
Laid out the town of New Burlington, Ohio and sold lots.
m. (1st) Nancy Spears, S.C. dau. of John Spears (1922) Widow of Cary Reagan (1923)
b. in S.C.
d. Summer of 1829, Randolph Co, Ind.

5 ch. James Jay b. Clinton Co, Iowa
d. in Fall of 1829 New Burlington, Ohio
Sarah Jay b. Clinton Co, Ohio
m. Ace Fisher (1927)
d. New Burlington, Ohio
Jemima Jay b. 1820, Clinton Co, Ohio
m. Isaiah Roderick (1928)
d. 1857 Nevada, Story Co, Iowa
Beulah Jay b. 15 Sept 1822 Clinton Co, Iowa
m. James A. Mercer (1931)
Resided at Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska
(3480) Samuel Jay b. 15 May 1827 Clinton Co, Iowa
Resided Jefferson, Green Co, Iowa
d. " " " "

Alexander Jay m. (2nd) Margaret Irwin, in 1830 New Burlington, Ohio, dau. of John Irwin (1924
b. 1803 Nicholas Co, Kentucky
d. 1892 Jefferson, Green Co, Iowa

3 ch. (3481) Alexander Jay b. about 1830 Clinton Co, Ohio
Resided Cascade Canon, Color.
d. Oct 1906 Colorado Springs, Colo.
Catherine Jay b. Clinton Co, Ohio
m. _____ Anderson (1925)
Addison Jay b. 1836 Clinton Co, Ohio
d. unmarried.

James Jay (1186)

Layton Jay b. 21 June 1797 Newberry Dist, S.C. 1932
d. 17 June 1832 Wayne Co, Ind.
Moved to Ohio at age 21
(TC4-133: Certificate Caesars Creek to Cherry Grove, Randolph Co, 5-5-1832)
m. Keturah Brock, 31 May 1821 Clinton Co, Ohio
dau. of George Brock (1091)
b. 18 Dec 1801 Newberry Dist, S.C.
m. (2nd) Samuel Spray (1933)
d. 4 Feb 1868 Hamilton Co, Ind.

6 ch. (2030) Jehu Jay b. 28 May 1822 Clinton Co, Ohio
d. 28 Nov 1849 Wayne Co, Ind.
Melnna Jay b. 31 Dec 1823 Wayne, Co, Ind.
m. Jesse C. Johnson (1935)
Resided Winchester, Ind.
(an Infant) not named.
Alexander Jay b. 29 May 1826 Wayne Co, Ind.
d. 24 Aug 1844 Wayne Co, Ind.
unmarried.
Mary Jay b. 22 Dec 1829 Wayne Co, Ind.
m. Elijah Cammock (1938)
Resided at Deming, Hamilton Co, Ind
(2034) Layton Jay b. 13 Aug 1832 Wayne Co, Ind.
Resided at Durango, Colorado

James Jay (1186)

Layton Jay b. 22 June 22 1819 Newbery Dist, S.C. 1939
Resided at Fossil, Gilliam Co, Oregon
m. Ruth Jay dau of James Jay (1343) (his cousin)
b. 16 Aug 1824 Wayne Co, Ind.
ch. (dau.).....?

Mills Jay (1912)

Dempsey Jay b. 2 Nov 1802 Newberry Dist., S.C. 1940
d. 10 Sept 1855 Salem, Henry Co, Iowa
(TC4-134: Marriage contrary to discipline- and unchastity with her who is now his wife- Centre 3-8-1828.
TC4-134: Drinking spirituous liquors- disowned 2 mo-1831)
m. Clarkey Hunter, dau. of _____ Hunter (1941)
b. 14 Feb 1803 S.C.
d. 28 Nov 1858 Salem, Iowa

10 ch. (B22B says 7 children) ?
Mary H. Jay* b. 9 Jan 1828 Wayne Co, Ind.
m. William F. Spray (2847)
Resided Salem, Henry Co, Iowa

Jemima Jay* b. 26 Mar 1829
m. Wilson Cook (2848)
Amos Jay b. 15 Sept 1831
Dorcas Jay* b. 5 July 1832
(4153) Andrew Jay* b. 2 Feb 1834
Anis Jay b. 14 Dec 1835
Giles Jay* b. 17 Dec 1835
Thomas Jay* b. 28 Sept 1839
Eli Jay* b. 15 Apr 1843 Henry Co, Iowa
Edith Jay b. 6 June 1845 Henry Co, Iowa
m. John Dimmet (2849)

James Jay (1186)

David Jay b. 14 Aug 1804 Clinton Co, Ohio 1948
d. 11 June 1883 New Burlington, Ohio
Was raised by William Mills (1224)
"A Little stream in that vicinity is called Laytonjay; it is a branch of Dutch Creek.
"Candid and fair minded and possessed of great patience". See obituary Friends Review T58
m. (1st) Rebecca Hawkins, 3 Mar 1825 Clinton Co, Ohio. Dau. of Amos Hawkins (1949)
b. 25 July 1802 Union Co, S.C.
d. 9 Oct 1854 New Burlington, Ohio
5 ch. Amos Jay b. 1 Apr 1826 Clinton Co, Ohio
d. 3 July 1827 " " "
Ruth Jay b. 23 Oct 1827 " " "
m. William Morgan (1952)" "
Resided Harveysburg, Ohio
Ann Jay b. 9 July 1829 Clinton Co, Ohio
m. Benjamin Farquhar (1954)
Resided New Burlington, Ohio
Elijah Jay b. 11 Nov 1831 Clinton Co, Ohio
d. 9 Feb 1834 " " "
Henry Jay b. 8 Mar 1834 " "
d. 12 June 1855 New Burlington, Ohio
David Jay m. (2nd) Euphemia ("Phamey") Morgan, 10 Dec 1857
dau of Thomas Morgan(1950) widow of Benjamin Hawkins (1951)
b. 20 Jan 1809
d. 4 Aug 1890 Martinsville, Ohio

Layton Jay (1188)

William T. Jay b. 16 Feb 1818 Miami Co, Ohio 1962
d. 26 Sept 1839 Pulaski Co, Ind.
m. Elizabeth Pearson 15 Apr 1837 dau. of_____
Pearson (1963)
b. _____ Darke Co, Ohio
2 ch. Martha Jay
Lucy Jay

John Jay (1884)

Sampson H. Jay b. 3 Mar 1821 Miami Co, Ohio 1964
d. 4 Oct 1863 (in the Army) New Orleans, La.
m. (1st) Maria Neyda 21 Jan 1841 dau. of
_____ Neyda (1965)
ch. (an infant son) d. 6 Nov 1841
m. (2nd) Barbary Burr 7 Aug 1842 dau. of
_____ Burr (1966)
5 ch. one of whom was
L. B. Jay Resided in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Ill.

John Jay (1884)

James Coppock Jay b. 22 June 1823 Miami Co, Ohio 1967
d. 1881 Jay Co, Ind.
m. Anna Conklin 18 Sept 1844 Miami Co, Ohio
dau. of _____Conklin (1968)
b. 1832 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 1881 Jay Co, Ind.
8 ch. Ellen R. Jay _____
m. Uriah Chapman (1969)
Margaret Jay _____
m. James W. Whiteman (1970)
Lillie A. R. Jay _____
m. Joseph Harpst (1971)
(1972) Milton Troy Jay b. 1867
Lucy K. Jay b. _____
d. 1879
m. John Logan (1974)
Rachel Jay b. _____
d. 1880 (unmarried)
and two children who died before the age of fiv

John Jay (1884)

Milton Troy Jay b. 25 Oct 1867 Bryant, Jay Co, Ind. 1972
A Doctor; resided at Portland, Ind.
m. Mary Eva Harris 5 Sept 1888 dau. of Jesse
C. Harris (1973)
b. 16 Mat 1867 Lynn, Randolph Co, Ind.
ch. NONE

James Coppock Jay (1967)

Lot B. Jay b. 2 Oct 1827 Miami Co, Ohio 1975
Resided Jewett, Cumberland Co, Ill.
m. (1st) Sarah L. Taylor, 3 Oct 1851 dau. of Fielden Taylor (1976)
b. _____
d. 15 Mar 1861 Jay Co, Ind.

5 ch.
Martha Jane Jay b. 7 July 1852 Laura, Miami Co, Ohio
d. 6 Nov 1854 Jay Co, Ind.
(2147) John Wesley Jay b. 1 May 1854 Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. Resided McCordsville, Ind.
Alexander Riley Jay b. 28 June 1856 Jay Co, Ind.
d. 9 Jan 1879 Jewett, Ill.
(2150) Samuel Newton Jay b. 15 July 1858 Dunkirk, Jay Co, Ind. Resided at Hartford Co, Ind.
Nancy Ann Jay b. 11 Oct 1860 Camden, Jay Co, Ind.
d. in Spring of 1876, Jay Co, Ind.

m. (2nd) Phebe Jane Metheny*11 July 1863, Jasper Co, Ill. Resided at Jewett, Cumberland Co, Ill.

7 ch.
Charles R. Jay b. 19 May 1864 Crawford Co, Ill.
d. 15 Sept 1871 Richland Co, Wisc.
Mary Alice Jay b. 17 Jan 1866 Jasper Co, Ill.
d. 22 Jan 1866 Jasper Co, Ill.
William H. Jay b. 24 Mar 1868 Crawford Co, Ill. Resided Jewett, Cumberland Co, Ill. Unmarried.
Frank E. Jay b. 20 Apr 1870 Richland Co, Wisc. Resided Jewett, Cumberland Co. Ill.
Lewis Jay b. 27 Aug 1873 Jewett, Ill
d. 11 Nov 1878 " "

Amanda Salud Jay b. 13 June 1876 Jewett, Ill.
d. 21 Nov 1878 " "
Lizzie L. Jay b. 11 Jan 1879 " "
Resided at " "
Orin L. Jay b. 23 June 1882 " "

John Jay (1884)

* Dau. of Reuben Metheny, She was b. 31 July 1857, Henry Co., Iowa.

Wesley Jay b. 14 Aug 1816 Warren Co, Ohio 1979
Resided at Jaysville, Ohio
m. Laurinda Bidwell 23 Apr 1840 dau. of Abraham Bidwell (1980)

9 ch.
Clarissa Ann Jay b. 30 June 1842 Jaysville, Dark Co, Ohio. Resided at Jaysville, Dark Co, Ohio
(5677) Isaac Jay b. 1 Nov 1843 Jaysville, Darke Co, Ohio. Resided at Jaysville, Darke Co, Ohio
(5680) Thomas Jay b. 28 Jan 1846 Jaysville, Darke Co, Ohio. Resided at Des Moines, Iowa
(5683) John P. Jay b. 15 Oct 1848 Jaysville, Ohio Resided at Des Monies, Iowa
Amizi Milton Jay b. 9 Sept 1851 Jaysville, Ohio
d. 12 Sept 1885 " "
Joseph B. Jay b. 26 Mar 1853 " "
d. 28 Dec 1856 " "
Martha E. Jay b. 23 June 1855 " "
11 Aug 1855 " "
(5685) Daniel Oscar Jay b. 10 June 1856 " "
Resided at " "
(5688) Louis Napoleon Jay b. 23 Aug 1861 " "
Resided at " "

Isaac Jay (1895)

David Jay b. 19 Jan 1815 Warren Co, Ohio 1987
d. 20 Dec 1875 Decatur Co, Iowa
A Methodist.
m. ?

ch.
(Had two sons and two daughters) ?
Alvin Jay
Almarian Jay

William Jay (1348)

John Jay b. 30 Oct 1819 Warren Co, Ohio 1988
d. 31 Dec 1858 Martinsburg, Iowa
"A man of fine education and great success in his chosen work". A Methodist Minister 16 years - traveled the Iowa Conference.
"His sons are very learned."
"Died suddenly - leaves a fine family."
"Learned to be a fifer to the sea."
m. Mary Alexander 12 Aug 1846 Keokuk, Iowa. dau. of Robert Alexander (1989)

b. 4 Feb 1818 Carroll Co, Ohio.
$he married (2nd) Moses Warner (1990)
Resided Dakotah Cith, Nebra.

ch. Elizabeth Jay b. 14 Nov 1847 Davis Co, Iowa
m. David Bales (1992)
Resided Sterling City, Nebra.

(1993) Robert Leroy Jay b. 16 Oct 1849 Van Buren Co, Iowa
d. 1 Aug 1889 Wayland, Iowa

Marietta Jay b. b. 30 Nov 1851 Lee Co, Iowa
m. John Robinson (1995)
d. 1900

(1996) William Summerfield Jay b. 28 Feb 1853 Marion Co, Iowa Resided Rullerton, Nebra.

twins (1998)(Marcell Jay b. 30 Mar 1856 Wapello Co, Iowa
((Marcellus) d. 1927

(2000)(Melvin (Mell) Cox Jay b. 30 Mar 1856 Wapello Co
(Iowa.
(d. 1911

John Jay b. 5 Apr 1858 Wapello Co, Iowa
d. 10 Apr 1861 Wapello Co, Iowa

William Jay (1348)

Robert Leroy Jay b. 16 Oct 1849 Van Buren Co, Iowa 1993
d. 1 Aug 1889 Wayland, Iowa
Physician.
m. Sybil (Sibbie) E. Davis in 1869. dau. of _____ Davis, (1994)
b. 1852
d. 1925
Resided Keokuk, Iowa

5 ch. Lenora Jay b. 1870
m. John Wingee (3434)

John Jay b. 1874 Keokuk, Iowa
Resided Keokuk Co, Iowa

twins ? (Frank Jay b. 1878
(d. 1880

(Mollie Jay b. 1878
(d. 22 Dec 1893

Allie Jay b. 1880 Keokuk, Iowa
Resided in Keokuk

John Jay (1988)

William Summerfield Jay b. 28 Feb 1853 Marion Co, Iowa 1996
d. 1921
An Editor. Resided Fullerton, Nebr

m. Georgia Griffey in 1879 Dakota City, Nebra.
dau. of _____ Griffey (1997)
b. 1860 Dakota City, Nebra.

3 ch. (3962) Griffey Jay b. 1880 Dakota City, Nebra.
Mervin Jay b. 1882 " " "
d. 1909 " " "
(3966) Laurence Jay b. 1883 " " "
d. 1929 " " "
Aileen Jay b. 1899 " " "
m. R. Seybold (3968)

John Jay (1988)

Marcell (Marcellus) Jay b. 30 Mar 1856 Wapello Co, Iowa 1998
(B22C says 1857)
d. 1927
A lawyer - practiced law with twin brother, Melvin C. Jay (2000)
Resided Lincoln, Nebra.
m. Jennie Bentz, 1879. dau. of_____ Bentz (1999)

ch. (No mention whatever of children - BBK)

John Jay (1988)

Melvin (Mell) Cox Jay b. 30 Mar 1856 Wapello Co, Iowa 2000
(B22C says 1857)
d. 1911
A lawyer - practiced law with twin brother, Marcell Jay (1998).
Member of law firm of Jay & Beck of Dakota City, Nebra. Resided at Dakota City, Nebraska.
m. Laura Tracy 1878 dau. of _____Tracy (2001)
b. 1861 in Ohio

7 ch.(?) Doyle Jay b. Sept 1879 Richland, Keokuk Co,Iowa
Earl G. Jay b. Apr 1881 Cedarville, Smith Co, Kansas
(3971) Robin R. Jay b. June 1884 Dakota City, Nebra.
twins (Jesse Jay b. Oct 1886 " " "
(d. 23 Dec 1891 " " "
(Georgia Jay b. Oct 1886 " " "
(m. Stanley Clarkson (3973)
Frank Jay b. July 1893 Dakota City, Nebra.

John Jay (1988)

Joseph Jay b. 4 Dec 1821 Warren Co, Ohio 2002
d. 5 July 1885 Henry Co, Iowa
A Methodist
m. Mary Jane Haines 17 Oct 1844 Mt. Pleasant, Ohio
dau. of Job Haines (2003)
b. 30 Oct 1825 Champaign Co, Ohio
Resided at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

9 ch. (4108) Lindsay W. Jay b. 1 Aug 1845 Henry Co, Iowa
Resided at Mt. Pleasant,"

John Jay b. 21 Oct 1847 Henry Co, Iowa
d. 1 Jan 1856 Mt. Pleasant,Henry Co, Iowa

(4103) Benjamin Franklin Jay b. 26 Sept 1849 Henry Co, Iowa. Resided at Grand Junction, Colo.

Delila Jay b. 14 (or 11) Sept 1852 Henry Co, Iowa. Resided Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

(4106) Eber D. Jay b. 8 Dec 1856 Henry Co, Iowa
d. 15 Feb 1896 Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

Mary Ellen Jay b. 5 July 1859 Henry Co, Iowa
Resided at Mt. Pleasant,Iowa

Joseph Jay b. 8 Mar 1862 Henry Co,Iowa.
Resided Casper, Wyoming

(4141) James C. Jay b. 7 Sept 1864 Henry Co, Iowa
Resided Mt. Pleasant , Iowa

Albert Jay b. 30 Apr 1868 Henry Co, Iowa
d. 10 Apr 1881 Mt. Pleasant,Iowa

William Jay (1348)

Allen Jay b. 11 Jan 1824 Randolph Co, Ind. 2005
d. 10 Aug 1885 Bokoshe, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) A Methodist. Moved to Indian Territory in 1866.
m. Charity Haines dau. of _____ Haines (2006)

ch. (three sons and two daughters) ?
Jobe William Jay
Isaiah Jay
Mary Ellen Jay

William Jay (1348)

Jesse Jay b. 28 Oct 1827 Randolph Co, Ind. 2007
Enlisted 1861 in 14th Iowa Infantry;served 3 yrs
A Methodist Preacher;elected Justice of the Peace
Moved to Nebra. in 1871. Resided Belvidere,Nebra

m. Jane Ables 25 Dec 1850 Henry Co, Iowa
dau. of John Ables (2008)
b. _____Guernsey Co, Ohio

ch.
- Lucy Emaline Jay b. Feb 1853 Henry Co, Iowa
  m. _____Lamm (2009)
  Resided Osborne Co, Kansas
- Euphemia Iowa Jay b. 7 Sept 1854 Henry Co, Iowa
  d. 27 Aug 1892 Carleton, Thayer Co, Nebra.
- Augusta Jessie Jay b. 10 Sept 1856 Henry Co, Iowa
  m. _____ Hitt (2010)
  Resided Thayer Co, Nebra.
- Alazanna Jay b. 12 Sept 1858 Henry Co, Iowa
  m. _____ Hitt (2011)
  Resided Thayer Co, Nebra.
- Lydia Ann Jay b. 15 Nov 1860 Henry Co, Iowa
  m. _____ Varnum (2012)
  Resided Wilson Co, Kansas
- Jennie Virginia Jay b. _____ Henry Co, Iowa
  m. _____ Hitt (2013)
  Resided Norton Co, Kansas
- Orville J. Jay b. 5 Dec 1871 Thayer Co, Neb.
  d. 7 May 1893 Belvidere, Thayer Co, Nebra.

William Jay (1348)

Eli Jay b. 26 Oct 1835 Randolph Co, Ind. 2014
A soldier in Union Army in Civil War.
Resided Boonesborough, Boone Co, Iowa
m. Sarah Bennett_____at Mingona, Boone Co, Iowa
dau. of John Bennett (2015)
b. 1830

ch.
- Elzana Jay b. 1858 Henry Co, Iowa
  m. Joseph Herbert (2016)
- Diana Jay b. 1860 Henry Co, Iowa
  m. A. L. Carpenter (2017
- Clarissa Jay b. 1862 Henry Co, Iowa
  m. Louis Hardy (2018)
- Jesse E. Jay b. 1864 Henry Co, Iowa
  deceased before 30
- Joshua Sherman Jay b. 1865 Boone Co, Iowa
  deceased before 29
- Amanda Jay b. 1867 Boone Co, Iowa
  deceased before 27
- Wiley Jay b. 1869 Boone Co, Iowa
  deceased before 25

twins (Amy Jay b. 1871 Boone Co, Iowa
(deceased before 23
(Lida Jay b. 1871 Boone Co, Iowa
(m. William B. Pardie (2019
Viola Jay b. 1875 Boone Co, Iowa
A.B. Jay b. 1878 Philips Co, Kansas
Thomas Eli Jay b. 1880 Philips Co, Kansas

William Jay (1348)

Hugh M. Jay b. 15 Feb 1827 Wayne Co, Ind. 2020
d. 17 Oct 1882 Greensboro, Henry Co, Ind.
m. Mary Jane Martin 5 Apr 1846
dau. of _____ Martin (2021)
b. _____
d. 23 May 1883 Greensboro, Ind.
ch. (three died young)
(3435) Wiley Jay b. 17 Apr 1862 Greensboro, Ind.
Resided New Castle, Ind.
(3437) Joseph P. Jay b. 9 Nov 1866 Greensboro, Ind.
Resided at " "

Joseph Jay (1901)

Hugh Jay b. 28 Oct 1822 Newberry Dist, S.C. 2022
d. 27 Nov 1864 Henry Co, Iowa
m. Dorcas Ann Allender, 6 Feb 1845 Henry Co, Iowa
dau. of John Allender (2023)
b. 31 Dec 1824 Baltimore Co, Maryland
d. 16 Mar 1888 Henry Co, Iowa
Resided Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
ch. (3439) Wesley H. Jay b. 6 Feb 1846 Henry Co, Iowa
Resided at Ross, Audubon Co, Iowa.
(3443) John T. Jay b. 19 Apr 1850 Henry Co, Iowa
Resided at Manning, Carroll Co, Iowa
Cornelia Ann Jay b. 9 Oct 1853 Henry Co, Iowa
(America) d. 6 Dec 1854 " " "
Israelda Iowa Jay b. 17 Dec 1855 " " "
m. Wesley Beaber (2025)
d. 9 Jan 1883 Fossil, Gilliam Co, Oregon
(3445) Alvin Lebrenden Jay b. 11 Sept 1857 Henry Co, Iowa. Resided in Henry Co, Iowa.
Alba Dresden Jay b. 21 Sept 1860 Henry Co, Iowa
d. 21 Apr 1862 " " "

Eldora Darne Jay b. 11 July 1862 Henry Co, Iowa
d. 13 Feb 1890 " " "
Alice May Jay b. 17 Jan 1865 " " "
d. 16 Nov 1872 " " "

Mills Jay (1912)

Thomas M. Jay b. 19 July 1833 Wayne Co, Ind. 2026
Resided at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
m. Harriet Dilley 20 Nov 1858 Sullivan Co, Mo.
dau. of Hiram W. Dilley (2927)
b. 30 Jan 1839 at Bull Boney's Grove (?)
on the Kankakee River, Ill.
d. 2 May 1887 Henry Co, Iowa

ch. Alice Jay b. 25 Sept 1859 Henry Co, Iowa
d. 11 Aug 1861 " " "
Louis Jay b. 6 Nov 1861 " " "
d. 9 Nov 1863 " " "
Andrew Freeman Jay b. 11 Jan 1864 " " "
d. 3 Jan 1892 Los Angeles, California.
(4302) Albert C. Jay b. 16 Feb 1866 Henry Co, Iowa
Resided in " " "
Alethea Ann Jay b. 8 Dec 1868 " " "
m. Henry Turner (2029)
d. 9 Nov 1887 Audubon Co, Iowa
Samuel M. Jay b. 29 Mar 1871 Henry Co, Iowa
Resided in " " "
Luke Jay b. 16 Oct 1873 "" " "
d. 13 Oct 1877 " " "
Adessia Jay b. 1 Apr 1876 " " ""
d. 21 Oct 1877 " " "

Mills Jay (1912)

Jehu Jay b. 28 May 1822 Clinton Co, Ohio 2030
d. 28 Nov 1849 Wayne Co, Ind.
m. Edith Pearson* 26 Nov 1840 Lynn, Randolph Co, Ind.
dau. of Joseph Pearson (2033)
d. 8 May 1897 Deming, Ind.

5 ch. Jesse Jay b. 12 Aug 1841 Randolph Co, Ind.
d. 13 Feb 1862 Hamilton Co, Ind.
Unmarried.
(3447) Sylvanus Jay b. 25 Nov 1843 Randolph Co, Ind.
d. 27 June 1879 Deming, Ind.
Sarah Jay b. 31 Aug 1845 Wayne Co, Ind.
d. 8 Apr 1846 " " "

---

* She was b. 6 Apr 1823 in Randolph Co., Ind. She m.(2nd) James Cammack.

(3451) Alexander Jay b. 16 Mar 1847 Wayne Co, Ind
Resided at Deming, Ind.
Joseph Jay b. 8 Mar 1849 Wayne Co, Ind.
d. Nov 25 1850 " " "

Layton Jay (1932)

Layton Jay b. 13 Aug 1832 Wayne Co, Ind. 2034
Operated a saw mill.
Resided at Durango, Colorado.
m. Angelina G. Pickett, 19 Apr 1860 Deming, Ind.
dau. of Elihu Pickett (2035)
b. 18 Aug 1843 Deming, Hamilton Co, Ind.
8 ch. Calmer Jay b. 3 Aug 1861 Deming, Ind.
d. 22 Dec 1861 " "
Wilber M. Jay b. 12 Dec 1862 " "
Resided at Durango, Colo. & not married in 1896
Malcolm Jay b. 4 Jan 1866 Indiamapolis, Ind.
d. 13 Aug 1866 Deming, Ind.
Mary Keturah Jay b. 26 Oct 1868 Deming, Ind.
m. James S. Ramey (2039)
Resided Durango, Colo.
Alice G. Jay b. 10 Jan 1873 Deming, Ind.
m. Walter B. Kellogg (2037)
Resided at Sslida, Colo.
Layton Leroy Jay b. 29 Jan 1875 Indianapolis, Ind. Resided Durango, Colo.
Clyde L. Jay b. 8 Aug 1877 Hutchinson, Kansas
Resided Durango, Colo.
Cyril E. Jay b. 15 July 1884 Chaffee Co, Colo.
Resided Durango, Colo.

Layton Jay (1932)

Samuel Jay b. 29 Aug 1835 Wayne Co, Ind. 2040
Resided at Ridgeway, Colo.
" " Cory, Delta Co, Colo.
m. Eliza Ann Harper 10 Apr 1859
dau. of Elisha Harper (2041)
ch. Etta C. Jay b. 5 May 1865 Henry Co, Iowa
m. Mernard K. Kennedy (2042)
(4204) Sidney S. Jay b. 13 Jan 1867 Henry Co, Iowa
Ruth Ann Jay b. 31 Oct 1869 " " "
m. John P. Kettle (2043)
William D. Jay b. 21 Apr 1872 Winfield, Kansas
Resided at Cory, Delta Co, Colo.
Lydia Elsie Jay b. 11 Feb 1882 Sargents, Colo.
Resided at Cory, Delta Co, Colo.

Isaac Jay (1350)

Anderson Jay b. 8 June 1820 Miami Co, Ohio 2044
A farmer . (H7D gives various places of residence) Resided at Monon, White Co, Ind. with son-in-law J. H. Luckey (2047)
m. Mary Mote 30 Apr 1846 Miami Co, or Darke Co, Ohio dau. of Silas Mote (2045)
b. 14 Feb. 1828 Miami Co, or Darke Co, Ohio

ch. (3489) Manuel Jay b. 30 Oct 1847 Miami Co, Ohio
A physician. Resided at Boulder, Colo. (No children)

Silas Mote Jay b. 22 Apr 1850 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 5 May 1850 " " "

Sarah Jay b. 2 July 1851 Darke Co, Ohio
m. in 1875 (Name not given-he died in 1878)
d. 1884, Kokomo, Ind.

(3483) Wesley Jay b. 24 Oct 1853 Darke Co, Ohio
d. in 1884 Idaville, White Co, Ind.

Mary Ann Jay b. 25 Feb 1856 Darke Co, Ohio
m. Jonas H. Luckey (2047)

Adeline Jay b. 8 Feb. 1859 Darke Co, Ohio
d. 26 Feb 1878 Kokomo, Ind.

Eunice Jay b. 30 Aug 1861 Havard Co, Ind.
m. (1st) William Pierce (2048)
m. (2nd) _____

Jesse D. Jay b. 17 Mar 1864 Howard Co, Ind.
d. 15 Aug 1866 Tampico, Howard Co, Ind.

Patience Jay (1358)

Alfred A. Jay b. 1 Jan 1827 Miami Co, Ohio 2049
Resided at Bement, Piatt Co, Ill.
" " Joplin, Jasper Co, Mo.
m. (1st) Parmelia J. Westfall 11 Nov 1847 Miami Co, Ohio. dau. of John Westfall (2050)
b. 31 Oct 1829 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 11 Nov 1886 Homer, Champaign Co, Ill.

ch. (2874) Mark (Moses) C. Jay b. 11 Oct 1848 Miami Co,Ohio (H7D says Moses)Resided Georgetown, N.M.

Elizabeth Ellen Jay b. 27 Jan 1850 Miami Co,Ohio
d. 10 Feb 1851 " " "

(3843) Elijah Jay b. 27 May 1851 " " "
Resided Tiff City, Mo.

(3840) Samuel Jay b. 28 June 1852 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided Cerro Gordo, Ill,;Decatur, Ill.

Sibby Jay b. 20 Aug 1853 Miami Co, Ohio
m. John L. Burrows (2055)
Resided Homer, Champaign Co,Ill.

Joseph M. Jay b. 13 Nov 1854 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 1865 Howard Co, Ind.

Frederic Jay b. 30 Nov 1855 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 20 Apr 1888 Unmarried; Bement, Piatt Co, Ill.

(3847) Zedock Jackson Jay b. 20 June 1857 Miami Co,Ohi
d. 14 Nov 1893 Bement, Piatt Co, Ill.

(3837) James Jay b. 20 May 1859 Miami Co, Ohio
Resided Monticillo, Piatt Co, Ill.

Juldah S. Jay b. 7 May 1861 Miami Co, Ohio
m. Charles F. Bettner (2058)
Resided Monticello, Ill.

Mary Jay b. 14 Feb 1863 Howard Co, Ind.
d. 9 Mar 1863 " " "

Bashaba Jay b. _____
m. John Strawn (2059)
Resided Bement, Piatt Co, Ill.

Jane Jay b. _____ Howard Co, Ind.
Resided Monticello, Piatt Co, Ill.; m. Isaac Harrington(2060

Alfred A. Jay m. (2nd) Lucy Allen 8 Aug 1887 Monticello, Piatt Co, Ill dau. of Henry Allen (2051)
b. 23 Oct 1851 Lexington, Kentucky.

Patience Jay (1358)

Layton Jay b. 11 July 1820 Miami Co, Ohio 2061
d. 7 May 1861 Kansas
Resided Chadron, Dawes Co, Nebra.
m. Mary Macinturf, 27 Mar 1842 Darke Co, Ohio
dau. of Jacob Macinturf (2062)
b. 29 June 1824 Darke Co, Ohio

ch. Perry Nelson Jay b. 12 Jan 1843 Miami Co, Ohio
d. 11 Jan 1863 Kansas

(3684) William Jay b. 22 Jan 1845 Morgan Co, Ind.

(3686) Elijah b. 7 Jan 1847 " " "

Sarah E. Jay b. 27 Nov 1852 " " "
m. Albert Elmore (2063)
Resided Chadron,Dawes Co, Nebra.

William Jay (1359)

Hugh Jay b. 14 Sept 1825, Miami Co., Ohio (2065)
Went to Canada in 1855
Resided in Strathroy, Ontario, Canada.
m. Martha Bonner, 11 Dec 1845, Conover, Miami Co., O.
dau. of John Bonner (2066)
b. 11 Apr 1825, Cumberland Co., Penna.

Ch. James Merrill Jay, b. 19 Nov 1846, Addison, Champaign Co., Ohio
George Edgar Jay b. 9 Feb 1850, Troy, Miami Co., Ohio. Res: Strathroy, Ont. Canada
(4463) Charles Curtis Jay b. 26 May 1853, Addison, Ohio
Res: Chicago, Ills.
(4468) John Osker Jay b. 3 Nov 1855, Mooresville, Ind.
Res: Port Huron, Mich.
(4469) William Henry Jay b. 1 Nov 1859, Strathroy, Canada
Res: Imlay, Lapier Co., Mich.

William Jay (1359)

Elijah Jay, b. 1 Apr 1829, Miami Co., Ohio (2068)
"Went thru four years of the late war".
Res: Indianapolis, Ind.
m. (1st) Elizabeth Dorcas Prichet, 8 May 1852, Morgan Co., Ind.
dau of Richard Tobert Prichet (2069)
b. _____ Woodville, Clinton Co., Ohio
d. 13 Jan 1877, Indianapolis, Ind.

7 Ch. (4sons, 3 girls)
Lydia Ann Jay b. 16 Feb 1853, Morgan Co., Ind.
m. John Hiatt (2074)
Res: Augusta, Kan.
Joseph Welling Jay, b. 16 Oct 1854, Monroeville, Ind.
Res: Chicago, Ill.
(3678) James Edmund Jay, b. 2 Nov 1856, Hendricks Co., Ind.
Res: Indianapolis, Ind.
(3680) John Wesley Jay b. 5 Nov 1859, Monroeville, Ind.
Res: Indianapolis, Ind.
(3682) Thomas Calvin Jay b. 20 Feb 1862, Monroeville, Ind.
Res: Indianapolis, Ind.
Lillian Bell Jay b. 15 Jan 1868, Mason City, Ill.
m. Samuel Chadwick (2075)
d. 15 Sept 1888, Indianapolis, Ind.
Nathene Jay b. 2 Nov 1869, Mason City, Ill.
Res: Indianapolis, Ind.

Elijah Jay m. (2nd) Phebia A. Hutchins, 6 May 1883, Indianapolis, Ind.
dau of Nicholas Hutchins (2071)
b. 16 Feb 1844, Jackson Co., Mo.
Res: Indianapolis, Ind. (cont'd)

ch. Charles Jay b. 21 Feb 1885 Indianapolis, Ind.

William Jay(1359)

David Jay b. 10 Apr 1833 Miami Co, Ohio 2076
A carriage maker.
Took steamer from New York about 1863 for San Francisco - 26 days on the wate . Lived 13 years at Petaluma, California. Also resided Portland, Oregon.
m. Sarah Jane McLellan 29 Dec 1859 El Paso, Ill.
dau. of Charles McLellan (2077)

ch. Laura Bell Jay b. 20 Sept 1860 El Paso, Ill.
m. Charles H. Stratton (3576)
Resided Spokane, Wash, & Portland, Oregon.

Mary Emma Jay (was called May) b. 20 Aug 1864 San Francisco, Calif. (Edw. Jay's letter says 16 Apr 1863)
m. Thornton L. Williams (2078)
Resided Portland, Ore, & Seattle, Washington.

Hattie Ella Jay b. 21 Dec 1866 Petaluma,Calif.
m. _____ (shoe merchant of San Diego Calif.)
Resided Portland, Oregon.

Sadie Gertrude Jay b. 9 Jan 1873 Petaluma,Calif.
m. Joseph Gordan Graham (35?
Resided Portland, Ore.

William Jay (1359)

Amos Jay b. 13 Sept 1827 New Burlington, Ohio 2079
Moved to Hamilton Co, Ind. in 1864
Resided Sheridan, Hamilton Co, Ind.
m. Deborah Compton 1 May 1851 Caesars Creek Meetin New Burlington, Ohio. dau. of Eli Compton (2080)
b. 23 Dec 1832 New Burlington, Ohio
d. _____ age 70

ch. (2082) Layton Eli Jay b. 10 Dec 1853 Clinton Co, Ohio
Resided Sheridan, Ind.

Mary Ann Jay b. 21 Sept 1856 Clinton C. Ohio
m. Simeon Fessmire (2086)
d. 24 Mar 1885 Sheridan, Ind.

Ota Jay b. 31 Mar 1877 " "
Resided at " "

John Jay (1361)

Layton Eli Jay b. 10 Dec 1853 Clinton Co, Ohio 2082
Resided Sheridan, Ind.
m. Laura Drake 3 May 1882 Spicewood, Ind.
dau. of Robert Drake (2083)
b. 2 Nov 1863 Hamilton Co, Ind.
ch. Brutus C. Jay b. 3-24-1885 Sheridan, Ind.

Amos Jay (2079)

Samuel Spray Jay b. 23 Mar 1833 New Burlington, Ohio 2087
d. 19 July 1891 Martinsville, Ohio
Resided New Burlington, Clinton Co, Ohio
Resided Martinsville, Clinton Co, Ohio
m. Martha Hawkins 1 Oct 1857 Friends Mtg.
Caesars Creek Mtg, New Burlington,
Ohio. dau. of Benjamin Hawkins(1951)
b. 28 July 1840 Spring Valley, Ohio, Martinsville.
d. 9 Nov 1920 Blanchester, Ohio
(she was a Minister of Friends)

ch. (2091) Benjamin David Jay b. 26 Apr 1860 New Burlington, Ohio
d. 12 Feb 1937 Martinsville
Arabelle C. Jay* b. 27 May 1865 New Burlington Ohio
d. 30 Jan 1887
(2885) Allen E. Jay b. 24 Dec 1869 New Burlington Ohio
(2888) Wilson Thomas Jay b. 10 June 1873 " " Ohio
d. 26 Dec 1834 Martinsville, O.
Arena M. Jay b. 15 Sept 1878 New Burlington Ohio
m. Albert Lewis Hannah (2890)
b. Wilmington, Ohio...?

John Jay (1361)

Benjamin David Jay b. 26 Apr 1860 New Burlington, Ohio 2091
Resided New Albany, Ind.
m. (1st) Dana Moon 29 May 1883 New Burlington, Ohio. dau. of John Milton Moon (2092)
b. 23 Sept 1863 Martinsville, Ohio

ch. (2094) Cassius Milton Jay b. 29 June 1884 Martinsville, O
m. (2nd) Clyde Huffman, dau. of ___Huffman (2883)
m. (3rd) Mayme_____

*She m. Byron Hartsook. (The original manuscript also gives her birthplace as Waynesville.)

Samuel Spray Jay (2087)

Cassius Milton Jay b. 29 June 1884 Martinsville, Ohio 2094
m. Rose Geraldine Davey 22 Sept 1909
dau. of James Davey (2095)
b. 5 Feb 1886 Keokuk, Iowa
No children

Benjamin David Jay (2091)

Elijah Jay b. 29 June 1835 New Burlington, Ohio 2097
Removed to Sheridan, Ind. in 1866
Resided Sheridan, Hamilton Co, Ind.
m. Adaline O'Brien 13 Aug (or 23) 1862 Wilmington, Ohio. dau. of William O'Brien (2098)
b. 23 Apr 1841 Pike Co, Ohio
d. 21 July 1895

ch. Elma Jay b. 8 Sept 1863 Clinton Co, Ohio
m. Stephen H. Cox (2102)
d. 13 Dec 1886 Hamilton Co, Ind. (Consumption)

Emma Jay b. 21 Nov 1864 Clinton Co, Ohio
m. (1st) _____ Ferrel (2910)
m. (2nd) _____ Rader (2911)
Resided Sheridan, Ind.

Eda R. Jay b.14 July 1866 Hamilton Co, Ind.
m. Jesse H. Wilson (2105)
d. 7 May 1891 Hamilton Co, Ind. (Consumption)

Lydia M. Jay b. 25 Sept 1871 Hamilton Co, Ind.
Resided Sheridan, Ind.

Gracie Jay b. 31 Jan 1882 Hamilton, Ind.
Resided Sheridan, Ind.

Elmer Jay b. 4 Feb 1884 Hamilton Co, Ind.
d. 29 Aug 1884 " " "

John Jay (1361)

James Jay b. 11 Oct 1841 New Burlington, Ohio 2106
d. 9 May 1928 Martinsville, Ohio
Resided " "
m. Eliza Coffin 26 Mar 1868 Wilmington, Ohio by Rev. Seigford. Dau. of Daniel Coffin (2107)
b. 5 July 1845 Highland Co, Ohio
d. 5 Feb 1920 Martinsville, Ohio

ch. Eva C. Jay b. 20 Feb 1870 New Burlington, Ohio
m. Henry B. Miard (2110)

(2921) Russell D. Jay b. 23 Mar 1883 New Burlington,O.

John Jay (1361)

2111

David H. Jay b. 18 Aug 1844 New Burlington, Chester Twp.,Ohio
d. 5 June 1923 Martinsville, Clinton Co, Ohio
Resided at " " " "
m. Hattie E. Hunt 19 May 1872 Martinsville, Ohio
by Rev. Robert W. Douglas. Dau. of
John Hunt (2112)and Phebe F. Walker(2112)
b. 24 Apr 1849
d. 17 Jan 1930 Martinsville, Ohio
ch. Josie E. Jay b. 15 Mar 1875 New Burlington, Ohio
d. 10 Dec 1892 Martinsville, Ohio
Adena S. Jay b. 8 May 1877 New Burlington, Ohio
d. 12 Sept 1877 " " "

John Jay (1361)

Layton Jay b. 1 Mar 1834 Clinton Co, Ohio 2114
Resided Valley Mills, Ind.
m. Elizabeth Janeway 4 Apr 1859 Indianapolis,Ind.
Dau. of John Janeway (2115)
b. 19 Apr 1842 Cambshire, England.
ch. (4155) Alvy Jay b. 31 Dec 1861 Valley Mills, Ind.
Resided Bridgeport, Ind.
(4158) Charley Jay b. 7 June 1864 Valley Mills, Ind.
Resided Maywood, Ind.
Lucinda Jay b. 31 Aug 1866 Dallas Co, Iowa
m. Calvin C. Scott (2119)
Resided Indianapolis, Ind.
Alice Jay b. 6 July 1861 Dallas Co, Iowa
m. James Ellis (2122)
Resided Indianapolis, Ind.
(4161) Webb Jay b. 22 June 1870 Dallas Co, Iowa
Resided Indianapolis, Ind. &
Des Moines, Iowa
Mattie Jay b. 13 May 1872 Dallas Co, Iowa
Resided Valley Mills, Ind.
Frank Jay b. 13 Oct 1874 Valley Mills, Ind.
Resided " " "

James Jay (1363)

Mark Jay b. 15 Aug 1847 Valley Mills, Ind. 2123
Resided at North Branch, Jewell Co, Kansas.
m. Jane Kevett, 15 Mat 1873 Guthrie Co, Iowa.
Dau. of William Kivett (2124)
b. 1 July 1858
d. 20 Apr 1893 North Branch,Jewell Co., Kan.

ch. Frederick Jay b. 27 Dec 1873 Guthrie Co, Iowa
Lena Jay b. 2 Feb 1875 " " "
James Jay b. 20 Sept 1876 " " "
Anna Jay b. 6 Feb 1878 " " "
Peninah Jay b. 10 Jan 1880 " " "
Laura Jay b. 30 Nov 1881 North Branch, Jewell Co, Kansas.

James Jay (1363)

Jonathan M. Jay b. 17 May 1839 Miami Co, Ohio 2126
A Minister of Friends.
Resided Pleasant Hill, Ohio
m. Mary Ann Riggle 17 Jan 1859 Miami Co, Ohio
Dau. of Adam Riggle (2127)
b. 3 Nov 1839 Montgomery Co, Ohio

ch. Anna Elizabeth Jay b. 25 Dec 1860 Pleasant Hill, Ohio
m. Joseph Zimmerman (2131)
Resided Pleasant Hill, O.

(4027) Elijah Adam Jay b. 1 Jan 1862 Pleasant Hill, Ohio. Resided Pleasant Hill, Ohio

(4030) Rollin C. Jay b. 14 Aug 1864 Pleasant Hill Ohio

John Edwin Jay b. 26 Nov 1868 Pleasant Hill Ohio

Elijah Jay (1597)

Moses C. Jay b. 18 Oct 1845 Miami Co, Ohio 2132
d. 13 June 1899 Indianapolis, Ind.
Resided Cambridge City, Ind.
m. Lydia C. Huddleston 14 May 1868 Cambridge City, Ind. dau. of John Huddleston (2133)
b. 30 Nov 1849 Cambridge City, Ind.

ch. Leona Jay b. 22 Feb 1869 Cambridge City, Ind.
m. George Adams (2136)
Resided Indianapolis, Ind.
Bertha Jay b. 8 Nov 1871 Cambridge City, Ind.
Resided Centreville, Ind.
Leslie B. Jay b. 11 Aug 1876 Cambridge City, Ind.
Resided " " "
Cora Dell Jay b. 8 July 1880

Elijah Jay (1597)

Joseph C. Jay b. 9 Nov 1847 Miami Co, Ohio 2137
Resided Harrisburg, Montgomery Co, Ohio
m. Anna Gall 26 Sept 1872 Pleasant Hill, Ohio
dau. of Charles Gall(2138)
b. 13 Aug 1853 Darke Co, Ohio
ch. Webster Layton Jay b. 16 May 1874 Pleasant Hill, Ohio
Perry Aldus Jay b. 30 Aug 1877 " "
Ohio
Theodessa Edna Jay b. 4 July 1880 Laura, Miami Co, Ohio
John Logan Jay b. 28 May 1884 Arcanum, Darke Co, Ohio
William Earl Jay b. 15 Mar 1891 Philipsburg, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Elijah Jay (1597)

Alfred Jay b. 16 Apr 1849 Miami Co, Ohio 2139
Resided Berlin, Otto Co, Nebra.
m. (1st) Cordelia Jones dau. of _____ Jones (2141)
Divorced and she married (2nd) _____
"and with the children is living at Troy, Miami Co, Ohio"
ch. Frank P. Jay
Thomas Jay
Gertrude Jay
Roy Jay
Nellie Jay
Alfred Jay m. (2nd) Daisey _____

Elijah Jay (1597)

2142

James Jay b. 9 Jan 1851 Miami Co, Ohio
b. 2 Nov 1892 " " "
"A loving father, a Dutiful son, a faithful husband, a dear brother and a kind neighbor".
Resided Pleasant Hill, Ohio
m. Susanna Miles 31 July 1873 Miami Co, Ohio. dau. of Henry L. Miles (2143)
b. 7 Jan 1853 Miami Co, Ohio
ch. (an infant) b. 5 June 1874
d. 11 June 1874
Margaret Fredella Jay b. 22 Jan 1876 Pleasant Hill, Ohio. Res. same place.
Martha Luella Jay b. 19 Dec 1878 Pleasant Hill, O.
Resided at " " "

Linnie Alice Jay b. 10 Feb 1880 Pleasant Hill, O.
Resided at " " "
Wade T. Jay b. 2 May 1883
Resided at " " "
Henry Russel Jay b. 15 Mar 1885 " " ""
Resided at " " "
Sherman Carl Jay b. 23 Feb 1887 " " "
d. 16 July 1887 " " "
Harry M. Jay b. 4 Nov 1888 " " "

Elijah Jay (1597)

William Elwood Jay b. 10 Oct 1854 Miami Co, Ohio 2145
Resided South Bend, Ind.
m. Minnie J. Hoover 5 Oct 1876 Pleasant Hill, Ohio. dau. of Frederick Y. Hoover (2146)
b. 10 Aug 1858 Miami Co, Ohio
ch. Luther E. Jay b. 23 Sept 1877 Darke Co, Ohio
Resided South Bend, Ind.

Elijah Jay (1597)

John Wesley Jay b. 1 May 1854 Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio 2147
Resided McCordsville, Ind.
Principal of " schools.
m. Emma E. Hiatt 11 Dec 1882 Pennville, Ind.
dau. of Jasper N. Hiatt (2148)
b. 11 Mar 1864 Portland, Jay Co, Ind.
ch. Iris L. Jay b. 10 Aug 1885 Pennville, Madison Co, Ind.

Lot B. Jay (1975)

Samuel Newton Jay b. 15 July 1858 Dunkirk, Jay Co, Ind. 2150
Railroad agent and telegraph operator.
Resided Hartford City, Ind.
m. Josie M. Robertson 20 July 1881 Red Key, Ind. dau. of Fleming W. Robertson (2151)
b. 28 June 1854 Montgomery Co, Va.
ch. Jay Gould Jay b. 20 Apr 1885 Red Key, Ind.
Resided Hartford Co, Ind.
Russel Robertson Jay b. 20 Mar 1890 Red Key, Ind.
Resided Hartford Co, Ind.

Lot B. Jay (1975)

Benjamin Jay, b. 27 Nov 1833 Randolph Co., Ind. 2153
A Minister. Resided at Rock Creek, Kansas
m. (1st) Juliann L. Cline 17 Mar 1853, Henry Co., Kan. Dau. of Henry Cline (2154)
b. 10 June 1836 Tazewell Co., Ill.
d. 15 Feb 1889 Rock Creek, Kan.

Ch:
Mary E. Jay, b.22 July 1854,Glasgow,Henry Co.,Ia.
d. 2 Aug 1854, " " " "
(3430) William H. Jay, b 13 Nov 1856,Locust Grove, Atchison Co., Kan. Resided at Pawnee, Oklahoma Territory.
David C. Jay b. 27 Oct 1859,Atchison Co., Kan.
d. 25 Nov 1859, " " "
Ida Ann Jay b.18 Feb 1867,Locust Grove, Kan.
m. Michael Schaffert (2157)
(3432) Elijah Thomas Jay, b. 26 Sept 1871, Locust Grove, Kan.
Eli Marmaduke Jay, b. 28 Jan 1875, Springdale, Leavenworth Co., Kan.
d. 1 Apr 1884, Rock Creek, Kan.

m. (2nd) Kat T.Gish, 21 Aug 1890, Topeka, Kan.
Dau. of _____
Wid. of John Gish (2155)
d. 19 June 1898, Rock Creek, Kan.

Marmaduke Jay (1880)

David Jay, b. 25 May 1838, Wayne Co., Ind. 2158
Resided at Maysville, Chaffee Co., Colorado
" " Durango, Colorado
m. Cinderella Cullison, 21 Feb 1861, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
Dau of John H. Cullison (2159)
b. 14 June 1846, Springfield, Ind.

Ch:
Addison M. Jay b. 6 Nov 1861, Henry Co., Iowa
Anna E. Jay b. 6 Apr 1863, " " "
m. J.W. Coburn (2161)
Resided Clear Creek, Tucker P.O., Utah.
Lydia M. Jay b. 28 May 1865, Warren Co., Iowa
d. 4 Nov 1867, " " "
Josiah N. Jay b. 23 Feb 1868, " " "
Resided Maysville, Colorado
John W. Jay b. 24 Feb 1870, Henry Co., Iowa
Resided Maysville, Colorado

Harvey A. Jay	b. 18 Nov 1871 Henry Co., Iowa
	d. 14 June 1879, Fremont Co.,Colo.
Delmont C. Jay	b. 17 Nov 1873, Cowley Co., Kan.
Guy O. Jay	b. 5 Oct 1875, " " "
Presley S. Jay	b. 12 Oct 1877, " " "
Nettie M. Jay	b. 7 Oct 1879, Fremont Co., Colo.
Bertha L. Jay	b. 22 May 1884, Chaffee Co., Colo.

Marmaduke Jay (1880)

Joseph Jay b. 19 Jan 1774 2217
m. Patsy Byrd
Dau of _____Byrd (2218)
She m. (2nd) Joseph Scroggins.

James Jay (1313)

James Jay (1313)

James Jay b. 8-12-1782
In Capt. Armstrongs' Dist, N.C. 1834 with 551 A. & 11 black polls. In Capt. Hudgins' Dist, N.C. 1834 with 553 A. & 13 black polls.
m. Sally Wisdom, 4 Feb 1804 Caswell Co, N.C.
dau. of Lewis Wisdom (2222) (Bondsman)
ch. Edwin Jay

James Jay (1313)

William Jay b. 2-5-1787 2224
m. Elizabeth Jones 19 June 1807 Person Co, N.C.
dau. of _____Jones (2225)
(Robert Hamlet, Bondsman)

James Jay (1313)

James Washington Jay b. 4 Aug 1839 2229
d. 9 Jan 1879
m. Margaret Beverly
dau. of _____ Beverly(2230)
ch. (1 daughter) near 1870.
Resided at McCordsvill, Ind.

Barzillia Graves Jay (1330)

Charles F. Jay b. 11 July 1800 2232
d. _____(ae. about 70)
A Judge of Cherokee Co, Texas
m. (1st) Patatine (?) Jones
dau. of _____ Jones (2233)
ch. (eleven)
m. (2nd)_____
ch. (2 daus.)
_____ Jay b. _____
m. John Beverly (3936)

John Jay (1329)

Alvah Vestal Jay b. 28 Dec 1804 2234
m. Susan Owen_____
dau. of _____Owen (2235)

John Jay (1329)

James Archer Jay b. 3 May 1807 2236
m. Clotilda Pettis
dau. of _____ Pettis (2237)

John Jay (1329)

Stokes Allen Jay b. 27 Apr 1810 2238
m. Emily Jones
dau. of _____ Jones (2239)

John Jay (1329)

William McNeal Jay b. 27 Oct 1820 2240
m. S. Woodall
dau. of _____ Woodall (2241)

John Jay (1329)

Mark (Moses) C. Jay b. 11 Oct 1848 Miami Co, Ohio 2874
Resided Georgetown, N.M. since 1876
m. (1st) Rhoda Baumgardner
dau. of _____ Baumgardner (2875)
ch. Cora Jay
Lora Jay
Loren Jay
m. (2nd) Iva Bauer
dau. of _____ Bauer (2876)
ch. (2877) Clarence W. Jay

Alfred A. Jay (2049)

Clarence W. Jay b. _____ 2877
Resided Bagby, California
m. Ona Roberts _____
dau. of _____ Raberts (2878)
ch. Clarence Jay

Mark C. Jay (2874)

Allen E. Jay b. 24 Dec 1869 New Burlington, Ohio 2885
m. Ella Martin 22 Nov 1897 Greenfield, Ohio
dau. of _____ Martin (2886)
b. 13 Jan 1869

Samuel Spray Jay (2087)

Wilson Thomas Jay b. 10 June 1873 New Burlington, Ohio 2888
m. Hattie Garner 15 June 1898 Martinsville, Ohio. dau. of ____Garner (2889)
b. 10 Oct _____
ch. Harold M. Jay b. 18 Aug 1899
Walton G. Jay b. 3 Mar 1903

Samuel Spray Jay (2087)

Russell D. Jay b. 23 Mar 1883 Maryville, Mo. 2921
m. Mary Ethel Greene 24 Dec 1906
dau. of Richard Greene (2920)
b. 7 July 1883
ch. Miriam Madeline Jay b. 26 Sept 1909
m. William Lawrence Kelley (6545). Home demonstrator, Hartford, Kentucky.
James Wilber Jay b. 31 Aug 1912

James Jay (2106)

Job Arnold Jay b. 1 Dec 1877 Blakesburg, Iowa 2943
m. Eva Miller
dau. of _____Miller (2944)
ch. Marjorie Jay

David Jay (1720)

Lester Jay b. 16 Jan 1882 2945
m. _____
ch. David Jay

David Jay (1720)

Samuel Jay b. 16 July 1886 Compton, Calif. 2946
m. Inez Barteau 12 Dec 1911
dau. of _____ Barteau (2947)
b. Oct _____ Oyster Bay, N.Y.
ch. Dorothea Jay (adopted)

Charles Medaris Jay (1724)

George M. Jay b. 26 Oct 1857 3412
m. Florence B. Smith 8-12-1880
dau. of _____ Smith (3413)
b. 5 Apr 1863
ch. Cora A. Jay b. 13 Jan 1882 Mt. Comfort, Ind.
Harry E. Jay b. 22 Feb 1883 " " "
Orval Jay b. 14 Feb 1890 " " "
twins (Harrie A. Jay b. 28 Mar 1892 " " "
(Allie D. Jay b. 28 Mar 1892 " " "

John Henry Jay (1331)

James W. H. Jay b. 13 Mar 1860 3414
m. Cynthia Calvin 28 Feb 1883
dau. of _____ Calvin (3415)
b. 5 Nov 1863
d. 31 Aug 1887
ch. Hattie A. Jay b. 23 Feb 1885 Mt. Comfort, Ind.
d. 14 Nov 1891 " " "

John Henry Jay (1331)

William Jay b. 27 Nov 1800 3418
d. 14 Mar 1855 Steelville, Ill.
Methodist - a strong temperance man.
A farmer. 5 ft. 10" - fair skin - blue eyes.
m. (1st) Rachel Tindall 14 Feb 1822
dau. of _____ Tindall (3419)
b. 25 Dec 1806
d. 25 Nov 1831
ch. Elizabeth Jay b. 18 Apr 1823 Randolph Co, Ill.
m. Carter Greene (3421)
d. 1891 Perry Co, Ill.
John Tindall Jay b. 10 Feb 1825 Randolph Co, Ill.
Resided in Iowa
Mary Jay b. 5 July 1827 Randolph Co, Ill.
m. Samuel Harris (3422)
d. Feb 1869 Steelville, Randolph Co, Ill.
Martha Jay b. 10 Mar 1830 " "
Co, Ill.
m. James Pickett (3423)
d. March 1890 Steelville, Randolph Co, Ill.
m. (2nd) Mary Ann Harris 20 Dec 1832
dau. of _____ Harris (3420)
b. 14 Dec 1803 Nashville, Tenn.
d. 25 July 1850 Steelville, Ill.
ch. Rachel Jay b. 9 Oct 1833
d. 28 Oct 1833
(3425) William Sprigins Jay b. 24 July 1835
d. 19 Dec 1892
Resided in Jackson Co, Ill.
Calpurna Jay b. 25 Feb 1828
m. George Coney (3424)

Joseph Jay (4768)

William Sprigins Jay b. 24 July 1835 3425
d. 19 Dec 1892
Resided in Jackson Co, Ill.
m. (1st) Amelia Killion, 2 Jan 1859
dau. of _____ Killion (3426)
b. 8 Apr 1839
d. 22 Oct 1865

ch. (a son) b. 29 Aug 1859
d. 1 Sept 1859
(a daughter b. & d. 25 Aug 1860
Frances Ellen Jay b. 23 Oct 1862
m. Joseph Cooper (3427)
Henry Sherman Jay b. 27 May 1865
d. 29 Oct 1865

m. (2nd) Mary Ellen Underwood 9 Aug 1866 Jackson Co, Ill. dau. of David Underwood (3428)
b. 13 Nov 1846 Jackson Co, Ill.

ch. David Wilson Jay b. 1 Aug 1867
Albert Aldo Jay b. 24 Sept 1868
John Ira Jay b. 17 Apr 1871
Resided at Sato, (?), Ill.
Calpurna Jay b. 26 Dec 1872
m. George Russell (3429)
Charles C. Jay b. 25 Apr 1874
Minnie May Jay b. 24 Sept 1876
William Underwood Jay b. 24 Nov 1878
d. 24 Nov 1882
George Rossen Jay b. 25 May 1881
d. 31 July 1882
Mary Esto Jay b. 19 Aug 1883
Lulu Pearl Jay b. 28 Feb 1886
Emily Ethel Jay b. 28 June 1888
Orlis Elmer Jay b. 4 Aug 1890
Resided at Sato, Jackson Co, Ill.

William Jay (3418)

3430

William H. Jay b. 13 Nov 1856 Locust Grove, Atchison Co, Kan.
Resided at Pawnee, Oklahoma Territory.
m. Leodicea Hollingsworth 9 Jan 1879
dau. of Absalom Hollingsworth (3431)
b. 1860

Benjamin Jay (2153)

3432

Elijah Thomas Jay b. 26 Sept 1871 Locust Grove, Atchison Co, Kansas. Resided at Rock Creek, Kansas
m. Mary Hudson 12 Sept 1894
dau of Cyrenius Hudson (3433)

Benjamin Jay (2153)

Wiley Jan b. 17 Apr 1862 Greensboro, Ind. 3435
Resided at New Castle, Ind.
m. Mary Stevens
dau. of _____ Stevens (3436)
2 ch. Everett Jay b. 5 Feb. 1887 New Castle, Ind.
Lillie Jay b. 15 Dec 1891 New Castle, Ind.

Hugh M. Jay (2020)

Joseph P. Jay b. 9 Nov 1866 Greensboro, Ind. 3437
Resided at " "
m. _____ Binford
dau. of _____ Binford (3438)

Hugh M. Jay (2020)

Wesley H. Jay b. 6 Feb 1846 Henry Co, Iowa 3439
Resided at Ross, Audubon Co, Iowa
m. Martha A. Gailey 5 Apr 1866 Henry Co, Iowa
dau. of James Gailey (3440)
b. 12 Feb 1847 Henry Co, Iowa
5 ch. James H. Jay b. 7 Aug 1868 Douglas Co, Mo.
Dorcas E. Jay b. 7 Aug 1870 " " "
m. P. H. Carroll (3441)
Mary E. Jay b. 1 Jan 1873 Henry Co, Iowa
m. James W. Fry (3442)
Ida A. Jay b. 3 July 1876 Henry Co, Iowa
Letty J. Jay b. 14 Aug 1879 Henry Co, Iowa

Hugh Jay (2022)

Alvin Lebrenden Jay b. 11 Sept 1857 Henry Co, Iowa 3445
Resided at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
m. Emma Hauf 27 Nov 1879 (or 1877), Henry Co, Iowa. dau. of John Hauf (3446)
b. 11 Mar 1860
ch. Orval Hugh Jay b. 4 Sept 1885
d. 25 Dec 1885
Edgar Harold Jay b. 22 Nov 1888
Resided Richwood, Henry Co, Iowa
(a daughter not named) b. & d. 5 Dec 1893

3443

John T. Jay b. 19 Apr 1850
Clothing merchant in Manning Iowa.
In Iowa Legislature.

m. Anna Mary Dallner (or Dallinger) 19 Feb 1879, Henry Co. Iowa. Dau. of Simon Dallner (3444)
b. 4 Mar 1857, Jefferson Co., Iowa

Ch. none

Hugh Jay (2022)

Hugh Jay (2022)

Sylvanus Jay b. 25 Nov 1843 Randolph Co, Ind. 3447
d. 27 June 1879 Deming, Ind.
m. Addie Newby 1873
dau. of _____ Newby (3448)
widow of _____ Sapher (3449)
ch. Cora Jay
Lulu Jay

Jehu Jay (2030)

Alexander Jay b. 16 Mar 1849 Wayne Co, Ind. 3451
Resided at Deming, Ind.
m. Keturah Johnson 26 May 1887 Winchester, Ind.
dau. of Jesse C.(3450) ; b. 19 Dec 1857

Jehu Jay (2030)

3452
Joseph Jay b. 1753 Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co,N.J.
d. 30 Nov 1835 Falls,Bucks Co, Penna.
A lieutenant in the Revolution.
Resided New Brunswick, N.J.
m. Elenor Nelson _____
dau. of _____ Nelson (3453)

8 ch. William Jay d. young
Mary Jay b. _____
m. Charles White (4035)
Jane Jay (eldest child)
m. William Stevens (3454)
(3455) Smith Jay b. c.1790 Pennington N.J. or Philadelphia, Pa.
d. 1828
Ann (Nancy) Jay b. _____
m. George Wilson (4036)
Eliza Jay b. _____
m. John Struck (4034)
(4032) Benjamin Jay b. 1792
d. 1883 Scranton, Pa. (over 90 years of age)
(3469) Nelson Jay b. 1793
d. 12 Dec 1868 Scranton, Pa.

Joseph Jay (4763)

Joseph Jay 3452

First entered the service in the Fall of the year 1775. Served seven months as a private, four months as an ensign, and thirteen months as a Lieutenant - all in the New Jersey troops. He resigned on account of sickness in February 1778. Served under the following officers: Capt. Daniel Piatt, Col. Wynes and Col. Mathias Ogden. After he resigned he again volunteered and participated in the Battle of Monmouth. (N12)

Douglas Hiles Jay, son of Nelson Jay (3469) said Joseph Jay (Note- probably the father of Joseph Jay (3452) was born in England; and remembered a long conversation between Nelson Jay (3469) and his brother Smith Jay (3455) about an estate belonging to their father Joseph Jay (3452) in England, about papers that were lost, and of other papers in the effects of Joseph Jay (3452) then deceased. This was also the remembrance of Mary W. (Jay) Butler, (wife of John W. Butler (3457) and daughter of Smith Jay (3455)). The conclusions were that money was too scarce in the family to risk any chances of going to England to hunt it up. Joseph Jay (3452) had lent the little he had for the purpose of carrying on the war; and was so great a patriot that he would accept no return; and fearing that his children might do so, destroyed the papers showing the fact, and died a poor man. (L47a)

3455

Smith Jay b. c.1790 at Pennington, N.J. or Philadelphia, Pa.
d. 1870 " " " & buried there
(N.2). Wholesale shoe merchant. Resided at Philadelphia, Pa.
m. Hannah Wilson _____
dau. of _____ Wilson (3456)

4 ch.
Mary W. Jay b. _____
m. John M. Butler (3457)
(3458) Charles Wilson Jay b. Oct 1815
d. 7 Dec 1884
(3463) William Jay b. 22 July 1820 Pennington, N.J.
d. 17 Mar 1892 Emporia, Kansas
(3466) Nelson Jay b. _____
d. _____ Philadelphia, Pa.

Joseph Jay (3452)

Charles Wilson Jay b. Oct 1815 (or 1818) New Jersey 3458
d. 7 Dec 1884 Michigan
Editor in Trenton, N.J. over 30 years
Moved to Michigan in 1871
Family Bible destroyed by fire; also family Bible of Smith Jay (3455) when house and contents burned.

m. Mary Fletcher McCabe June 1841 Allentown, N.J.
dau. of John McCabe (3459)
b. 6 Mar 1824 N.J.
d. 7 Dec 1884 Trenton, N.J.

ch. Laura Jay b. 3 Mar 1842 Allentown, N.J.
m. Denison S. Burnham (3460)

Mary Ellen Jay b. 18 Oct 1843 Trenton, N.J.
m. Charles A. Sessions (3461)

Hamilton Jay b. 6 July 1845 Trenton, N.J.
Resided at Jacksonville,Flor.
Editor, Florida Times-Union
Unmarried.

(4042) Randolph Jay b. 29 June 1848 Trenton, N.J.
Resided at " "

Julia Jay b. Aug 1850 " "
d. Mar 1852 " "

Julia S. Jay b. Oct 1851 " "
d. July 1856 " "

John Jay b. 5 Jan 1856 " "
Resided at Benona, Oceana Co, Michigan.

William C. Jay b. 22 Feb 1858 Trenton, N.J.
d. Sept 1858

Alice Jay b. 2 Mar 1861 " "
m. Albert Zabel (3462)
d. 21 Sept 1892 Seattle, Wash.

Edith Jay b. Sept 1866 Trenton, N.J.
d. Mar 1867 " "

Smith Jay (3455)

William Jay b. 22 July 1820 Pennington, N.J. 3463
d. 17 Mar 1892 Emporia, Kansas
First Republican elected to the Legislature of New Jersey in 1855.
1859 moved to Whitmore Lake Michigan
State Senator 1862
Moved to Emporia, Kansas in 1869 - mayor 2 terms
President of Citizens Bank of Emporia
m. Jane A. Stevens 7 June 1842 Port Richmond,N.J.
dau. of _____ Stevens (3464)

ch. William S. Jay b. _____
Resided at Emporia, Kansas

Ella Jay b. _____

Mary H. Jay b. _____
Resided at Emporia, Kansas

Annie Jay b. _____
m. Lew Halleck (3465)

John Jay

Jennie Jay

Nelson Jay, b._____1822, Philadelphia, Pa. 3466
d. 17 Nov 1864, when son, Nelson was 6 yrs old. A student at Pennington, N.J. Academy, graduated 1841. Port Warden at Philadelphia.
m. Charlotte Temple, dau of Ashur Temple(3467) of Trenton, N.J. She d. Feb 1877.

Ch: (4148) Smith Jay, b. 25 Dec 1850
m. & resided Clarion St., Philadelphia

(4149) William Jay, b. Feb 1852
m. & resided at Germantown, Pa.

Bart Jay d.in infancy

(4047) Nelson Jay b. 25 Dec 1857, Philadelphia, Pa.
Res: 415 Maple Ave, Kansas City, Mo.

(4151) Edgar P. Jay, b. July 1859, Philadelphia, Pa.
d. 1927, Emporia, Kan.

Lucy Butler Jay, b. 1863
m. Rev. G.E. Kennedy (3468) at Emporia, Kan. Resided at El Paso, Tex.

(4152) Daniel T. Jay, b. Feb 1865, Philadelphia, Pa.

Smith Jay (3455)

Nelson Jay, b. 1793 3469
d. 12 Dec 1868 (ae 75), Scranton, Pa.
Merchant and farmer; Res: Belvidere, N.J.
m. Sidney Hiles, 18 May 1804(This date is definitely wrong. Must be her birthdate.BBK)
Dau. of _____ Hiles (4031)
b. 1804
d. 16 Nov 1873

Ch. Compton Wilson Jay b. 7 Dec 1823, Belvidere, N.J.
d.young

James Hiles Jay b. 15 May 1826 " "
d. young

Ellen Hiles Jay b. 18 May 1828 " "

Douglas Hiles Jay b. 19 Dec 1830 " "
Res: Scranton, Pa.

Sarah Wilson Jay b. 16 May 1834 " "
m. William H. Jessup (4037)

Noah Hixon Jay b.18 Apr 1837, Belvidere, N.J.
Res: Scranton, Pa.

Ann Eliza Jay b. 19 Mar 1840, Belvidere, N.J.
m. Rev. _____Jessup (4052)
d. Beyrut, Syria, 11 Dec 1895

Mary Frances Jay, b. 30 Dec 1847, Belvidere,N.J.
m. Benjamin H. Mulford (4048)
Res: Montrose, Pa.

Joseph Jay (3452)

Cooper Jay, b. 19 Mar 1866, Marion, Ind. 3470
d. 28 Aug 1890
Res: Frankfort, Ind.
m. Ida Engle, 25 Dec 1889, Frankfort, Ind.
Dau of Simeon Engle (3471)
b. 12 Jan 1874, Kosciusko Co., Ind.
Ch. _____

Abijah Cooper Jay (1751)

Samuel Jay, b. 15 May 1827, Clinton Co., Ohio 3480
Res: Jefferson, Green Co., Iowa
m. Elizabeth Mendenhall in 1852
Dau. of Nathan Mendenhall (3481)
5 Ch. Oscar Jay (3998)
_____ Jay, m. Adrian Williams (3999)

Alexander Jay (1921)

Alexander Jay, b. abt. 1830, Clinton Co., Ohio (3481)
d. Oct 1906, Colorado Springs, Colorado
Vet. of Civil War
Res: Cascade Canon, Colorado
m. Nancy Jane Kearns,
Dau. of _____Kearns (4000)
b. 1832
Ch: Margaret Jay b. _____
m. W.A. Anderson (3482)
(4001) Madison Jay b. 16 Nov 1858, New Burlington, O.

Alexander Jay (1921)

Wesley Jay, b. 24 Oct 1853, Darke Co., Ohio 3483
d. 1884, Idaville, White Co., Ind.
m. (1st) Sarah Belle Scott, in 1874
dau of Dr. Caleb Scott (3484)
b. _____
d. 1890, Monticello, Ind.
Ch: Arthur Jay b. 12 Apr 1875, Liberty Twsp.,
White Co., Ind.
Res: Brookston, Ind.
Minnie Mattie Jay b. 28 July 1877, Liberty Twsp.
White Co., Ind.
m.(2nd) Ida Young
Dau. of Frank Young (3486)
She m. (2nd) Reuben Whitlow (3487)
Ch: Bertha Jay b. 27 Jan 1883, Logansport, Ind.

Anderson Jay (2044)

Manuel Jay, b. 30 Oct 1847, Miami Co., Ohio 3489
A physician - enlisted Co. A 130th Ind. Vol. Inf. in Civil War. Was in battles of Buzzards Roost, Resaca, Dalton, Kinesaw Mountain, and Colhoves, Ga. Discharged 16 June 1865. Res: Boulder, Colorado. Graduate of Pharmacy, 1886, Perdue Univ.,Graduated 1890 Medical College of Ind. (prize student on diseases of children.)
m. Mattie J. Mitchell, 30 Apr 1876, Battle Ground, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
Dau. of Joseph Mitchell (3490)
b. 14 Feb 1850, Montgomery Co., Ind.
Ch: (one child died in infancy)

Anderson Jay (2044)

George Jay, b. 23 Aug 1804, Mercer Co., Pa.[1] 3492
d. 11 Dec 1875, Bureau Co., Ill.
A carpenter.
Moved from Miami Co., O. to Green Co. O. 1839
" " Green Co.,O. " Clinton " " 1842
" to Bureau Co., Ill. in 1851
m.(1st) Elizabeth Burnside, 5 July 1827 near Milton, O. Dau. of _____Burnside (3493)
b. 5 Mar 1808
d. 5 Sept 1839, Troy, Miami Co., O.
All children who married were married in Bureau Co., Ill. except Andrew J.

7 Ch: (3504) Andrew Jackson Jay, b. 13 Oct 1828, Miami Co., O.
Res: Malden, Ill.
John F. Jay b. 20 Apr 1830, Miami Co., O.
d. 24 Dec 1852,Green Co., O.,unm.
Elizabeth Jay b. 30 Oct 1831, Miami Co., O.
d. 6 Sept 1832, " " "
(3502) Barton Jay b. 26 Mar 1833, " " "
Res: Blackhawk,Co., Iowa & in Colorado.
(4127) Daniel M. Jay b. 25 Dec 1834
Res: Estacado, Texas
(3503) William U. Jay b. 25 Sept 1836
Res: Bureau Co., Ill.

---

(1) Notes by Esther Rouland: George Jay owned land in West Milton Ohio. In 1845 he witnessed a deed for his brother, Wm. M. Jay and wife, Martha Orr Jay, in Lima, Ohio. In reference to the place of birth of George Jay, Mrs. Rouland says "See Mercerburg, Franklin Co., Pa."

Sarah Jay b. 3 June 1838
m. Amos Julian (3501)

George Jay m. (2nd) Polly Bayliff, 28 May 1840
Dau of Joshua Bayliff (3496)
b. 30 Jan 1811, Green Co., Ohio
d. 11 Feb 1896, Bureau Co., Ill.

4 Ch: Susannah Jay b. 28 Mar 1841, Clinton Co., O.
m. John Harris (3498)
d. 26 Oct 1891, LaSalle Co., Ill.

Joshua B. Jay b. 20 Nov 1842, Clinton Co., O.
d. 1 Nov 1870 in Texas.
Went to Texas in 1870. Never married. Accidentally shot by his own gun while hunting.

Margaret Jay b. 14 Mar 1844
m. John Julian (3500)

Eliza Jay b. 19 Nov 1845, Clinton Co., O.
m. Jacob W. Huffman (3499)
d. 26 Oct 1894, Seattle, Wash.
Burned to death in a hotel fire.

John F. Jay (3494)

John F. Jay[1] b. 1777 3494
Moved from Pa. to Ohio (Zanesville)
Res: near Milton, Ohio
d. 184?
m. Sarah Mather, 15 Nov 1803
Dau of _____Mather (3713)

Ch: (3 sons, 4 daus) ?

(3492) George Jay b. 23 Aug 1804
d. 12 Dec 1875

Eliza Jay b._____
m. _____McCune (6553)

Nancy Jay b. _____
m. _____ Uret (6554)

Sarah Jay b. _____
m._____ Daly (6556)

John Jay (4428)

Notes by Esther Rouland- John F. Jay moved from Pa. to O. before 1816. He was listed in the 1820-30 census of Union Twsp. Miami Co., Ohio. He d. in either Miami, Clinton, or Green Co., O. Lived on Main St. in West Milton, O. Mrs. Rouland gives the date of birth of Sarah Mather as 1784 in Pa. and the date of her death as 1865(?) in Lima, Ohio. She also states that Eliza Jay m. Thomas McCune 26 Apr 1849 in Darke Co., O.; Nancy Jay m. Wm. Youart 8 Apr 1837 in Miami Co., O. and that Sarah F. Jay

m. Benjamin O'Dailey, 16 Mar 1827 in Miami Co., Ohio. Mrs. Rouland also lists the following as children of John F. Jay: Andrew Jay who lived at Arlington, Ill., and William M. Jay, b. 30 Sept 1815, Pa. (?); d. 5 Sept 1871 in Lima, Ohio.

Barton Jay, b. 26 Mar 1833, Miami Co., Ohio 3502
Res: Blackhawk Co., Iowa & Colorado
m. (1st) _____ _____
Ch: (two daus.)
m. (2nd) _____ _____
Ch: (1 son & 1 dau.)
(no ch. named at all. BBK)

George Jay (3492)

William U. Jay, b. 25 Sept 1836, Miami Co., O. 3503
Res: Bureau Co., Ill.
m. (1st) _____ _____, no children
m. (2nd) _____ _____ no children

George Jay (3492)

Andrew Jackson Jay, b. 13 Oct 1828, Miami Co., O. 3504
Res: Malden, Ill.
m. Rebecca Kinnaman, 24 Oct 1852, Clinton Co., O., dau. of _____ Kinnaman (3505)
b. 28 Sept 1832, Chillicothe, Ohio

Ch: (6 daus., 1 son)

Maria Jay	b. 7 Nov 1856; d. 25 Feb 1862
Etta Jay	b. 6 May 1861
	m. James Courtright (3506)
Jackson Jay	b. 12 Mar 1863; d. 21 Mar 1880
Laura Jay	b. 6 Mar 1865
	m. William Kinnaman (3507)
Clara Jay	b. 10 Feb 1868
	m. Charles Piper (3508)
Eugenie Jay	b. 28 Aug 1871; d. 14 Mar 1880
Dady Jay	b. 30 Dec 1873
	m. Frank Patterson (3509)

George Jay (3492)

David Jay, b. 1779, Bedford, Pa. 3553
d. 27 Feb 1818
"Belonged to Friends Society". Raised his younger brothers and sisters - lived near Bloody Run, Bedford Co., Pa. "On my father's side of the house they were Quakers started

with Fox."
m. Mary Bowers, dau of _____Bowers (3554)
of Dutch descent.
b. in Pa. She m. (2nd) _____ _____.
Ch: (3556) David Jay b. 1818, Bedford Co., Pa.
"My father died 6 months before I was born, leaving me without brother or sister."

David Jay (3555)

David Jay, b. about 1750 ? (this written in pencil) 3555
Belonged to Friends Society. Came from Loudon Co., Va. Named as a "ranger on the frontier" in Bedford Co. in 1778-1783. (Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XXIII, p.265.)
m. _____ _____
Ch: ("at death of grandparents there 5 ch. left.")
(3563) Thomas Jay b. 1777
d. 19 Apr 1866, Bedford Co., Pa.
(3553) David Jay b. 1779
d. 27 Feb 1818 " " "
(3628) John Jay ("Went west and never heard from him.")
William Jay
Sarah Jay b. _____
m. James Murphy (3715)
Margaret Jay d. 20 July 1864 (unmarried)
Catherine Jay b. _____
m. Isaac Smith (3739)
Mary Jay b. _____
m. Peter Smith (3714)

John Jay (4426)

David Jay, b. 1818, Bedford Co., Pa. 3556
Came to Ohio with mother and stepfather; moved in 1828 to Ind. Came to Iowa in 1848 resided at Floris, Iowa. A Methodist. (" I am 75 years old (in 1893) and I have better health and can do as much work in a day as any one of my own boys.")
m. (1st) Rebecca Duckworth, 24 Aug 1837
Dau. of _____Duckworth (3557) of N.C.
Ch: (2 sons & 1 dau.)
(3565) William T. Jay (eldest)
Res: Guthrie, Okla.
(3566) Francis Monroe Jay, Res: Guthrie, Okla.
Lucinda Jay b. _____
m. _____Potroff (3567)

David Jay m.(2nd) Matilda Dunlavy, 25 Dec 1843
Dau. of _____Dunlavy (3558) of Kentucky.
b. ____ _____
d. 8 Mar 1883
Ch: (2 sons,1 dau.)
(3560) James Howard Jay, b. _____Putnam Co., Ind.
Res: Agency, Iowa
Anthony Lee Jay, d. an infant
Mary Jay b._____
m. L.S. Howard (3568)
(3569) Dr.Daniel Decalb Jay, b. ----
of Pulaski, Davis Co., Iowa.
David Jay m.(3rd) Mary Perkins, 6 Dec 1883
Dau of _____Perkins (3559)of Gallia Co., Ohio
Ch: (one son)
Ross F. Jay

David Jay (3553)

James Howard Jay, b. ____ 3560
A Farmer, Res: Agency, Wapello Co. Iowa
m. _____ _____
3 Ch: Dr. DeArthur (?)Jay, b. 1864
Res: Eldon, Iowa
A physician-garduated 1889
Single in 1893
Susan Ann Jay b. 1867
Josie Etta Jay b. 1872

David Jay (3556)

Thomas Jay, b. 25 Feb 1777, Virginia 3563
d. 19 Apr 1866 (aged 87 yrs 2 mo 25 da.)
Bedford Co., Pa.
Came to Bedford Co., Pa. from Loudon Co., Va.
m. (1st)Bathsheba Morse,
Dau of ____Morse (3733)
b. 1773
d. 15 May 1820(aged 47) Bedford Co., Pa.
Ch: Elizabeth Jay, b. _____
m.James Pennell (3733)
d. 1 Nov 1880 (ae 57y 5m 8d)
Nancy Jay, b. _____
m. John Pennell (3737)
d. 8 Feb 1894, Bedford Co., Pa.
(3720) Samuel Jay, b. 1812
d. 1883
Christina Jay b. _____
m. William Smith (3564)

Rosalia Jay, b.
m. Jacob Pennell (3738)

Thomas Jay m.(2nd) Elizabeth Martin
Dau of _____Martin (3748)
d. 29 Apr 1868 (ae 75y 11m 6d) Bedford Co.,Pa.

Ch: Eliza Jay, b. 1823
m. Abner Tewell (3754)
d. 1880

Catherine Jay b. _____
m. (1st) Joseph Leisure (3755)
(2nd) Ephriam Clingerman(3756)
(3rd) Isaac Smith says Catherine
m. _ ____Hill N30)

Mary Jay b. _____
m. (1st)Solomon Leisure (3557)
(2nd)Simoncar Phortmure (3758)

David Jay (3555)

William T. Jay, b. _____ 3565
Res:Grant City, Mo.& Guthrie, Oklahoma
Ch: (7 girls , 2 boys) (not named -BBK)

David Jay (3556)

Francis Monroe Jay, b. _____ 3566
Res: Harpur, Kan. & Guthrie Okla.
m. _____ _____
Ch: (1 boy, 1 girl) (not named - BBK)

David Jay (3556)

Daniel Decalb Jay, b._____ 3569
A physician
Res: Troy, Davis Co., Iowa
m. _____ _____
Ch: Dalia (or Lalia) Jay
Mary Jay
Delia(or Lelia) Jay

David Jay 3556)

Hon Hon. Nelson D. Jay, b.22 Mar. 1818, Elkland Twsp. Tioga Co., Pa. 3582
("Squire Jay")
d. _____Elmwood, Ill.
In Ill. State Legislature - and Associate Judge.
"A quiet dignified gentleman."
"Unusually solicitous for the welfare of his children."
Moved to Lowderville, Ashland Co., Ohio 1832
" " Olney, Ill.1839 - first Postmaster of Olney under Martin VanBuren.
Moved to Shellsburg, Wis. 1853.
" " Elmwood, Ill. 1854.
Stricken by paralysis, Oct 1893.
m. (1st) Elizabeth Fitch in 1841
dau of _____Fitch (3583)
b. _____, New York.
d. 1853, Olney, Ill.

Ch: Bruce Jay, b. 1843, Olney, Ill.
d. Dec. 1853
(3598)W. Scott Jay b. 1846, Olney, Ill.
Res: Peoria Co., Ill.

m.(2nd) Anna J. Maxwell, 1854, Shellburg, Wis.
dau of William Maxwell (3584)
b. 1832, Cecil Co., Md.

Ch: (3589)Fred D. Jay b. 20 June 1855, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ill.
Res: Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ill.
(3592)Walter Magee Jay,b. 25 Apr 1857, Elmwood, Ill.
Res: Salina, Saline Co., Kansas
(3595)Palmer Charles Jay,b. 15 Nov 1858, Elmwood, Ill.
Res: 4404 Cottage Grove Ave. Chicago, Ill.
Dora M. Jay b. 11 Sept 1861, Elmwood, Ill.
d. 7 Feb 1891 (of consumption)
Anna E. Jay b. 17 Mar 1881, Elmwood, Ill.
Res: Elmwood, Ill.

Robert Jay (3585)

Robert Jay, b._____Pa. 3585
d. 1853, Sacramento, Calif.
Moved to Lowderville, Ashland Co., Ohio abt. 1832. Moved to Lawrence Co., Ill., abt. 1837. Moved to California abt. 1853 and d. the same year at Sacramento of the cholera.
m. Elizabeth Coates
Dau of _____Coates (3588)
b. _____; d. 1852/3 in Wisconsin.

Ch: Linsford Jay, b. _____
Res: Waterville, Kansas.
never married

(3582) Hon. Nelson D. Jay, b. 22 Mar 1818, Tioga Co., Pa.
d. _____Elmwood, Ill.

Ursula Jay, b. _____Tioga Co., Pa.
m. Ezekiel Turner (3599)
Res: Healdsburg, Sonoma Co.Calif.

Leroy Jay, b. _____
d. 1867;killed by Indians in Prescott, Ariz. for his fortune.

Eliza Jay, b. _____Tioga Co., Pa.
m.(1st) _____Bryan (3626)
m.(2nd) John Wallace (3600)
d. 1893
Res: Lafayette Co., Wis.

Maria Jay, b. _____
m. Aaron Boree (3624)
d. Wis.

(3602) Charles Frederic Jay, b. 7 Feb 1820,Tioga Co., Pa.
d. 27 Jan 1878, Steelville, Ill.

Franklin Jay,* d. early

William Jay * d. early

James Jay, * d. early

* (H15 letter says 7 children; names all but these three.)
(These three are given in H15F, also H15H)

David Jay (3586)

David Jay, b. c1750 3586
d. 1833, Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa.
In Revolutionary War - recieved pension of $96 per year. Was in Battle of Bunker Hill and at Yorktown.
m. Polly Rider
dau of _____Rider (3587)

Ch: (All born in Tioga Co., Pa.)

Jesse Jay

Charity Jay

Kate Jay

(3585) Robert Jay, b. _____Pa.
d. 1853, Sacramento, Calif.

Susan Jay

Sallie Jay

Leonidas Jay

Joseph Jay (4763)

Fred D. Jay, b. 20 June 1855, Elmwood, Peoria Co.Ill. 3589
A grocer. Postmaster at Elmwood under Grover Cleveland. Member of Board of Education. Res: Elmwood, Ill. County Central Committeeman - Democratic. Grand Representative, I.O.O.F.
m. Elizabeth Buchanan, 27 Jan 1879, Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill.(H15 says 24 Nov 1879) Dau of Robert D. Buchanan (3590)

5 Ch: Hollis Dean Jay, b. 17 Jan 1881, Elmwood, Ill.
d. 28 Jan 1881, " "
Nelson Dean Jay, b. 7 Mar 1883, " "
Res: Elmwood, Ill.
Margaretta Jay, b. 15 Apr 1885, " "
Res: Elmwood, Ill.
Dora Jay, b. 15 Feb 1889, " "
d. 16 Feb 1889, " "
Francis Theo Jay, b. 21 Jan 1891, " "
Res: Elmwood, Ill.

Hon. Nelson D. Jay (3582)

Walter Magee Jay,(A.M.)b. 25 Apr 1857, Elmwood, Ill. 3592
d. 1 Sept 1896, Salina, Kan.
bur. Elmwood, Ill.
Graduated Knox College, Galesburg,Ill.
Admitted to Bar 1878. A teacher and Headmaster, St.John Military School for Boys, Salina Kan. Masonic Askelon Commander #6, past eminent commander.
m. Grace Towsend, 25 Aug 1883,Avon, Ill.
Dau of Robert W. Townsend (3593)
b. 26 Dec 1864, Avon, Ill.
(One of pupils of Walter Magee Jay at Avon, Ill.)

Ch: Fred Townsend Jay, b. 18 June 1888, Avon, Ill.

Hon. Nelson D. Jay (3582)

Palmer Charles Jay, b. 15 Nov 1858, Elmwood, Ill. 3595
A Physician.
Res: 4404 Cottage Grove Ave, Chicago, Ill.
m. Lillie Cornelia LaBounta21 Nov 1881, Elmwood, Ill.
Dau of John La Bounta (3596)
b. 21 Nov 1861, Bourbonnais Grove, Kankekee Co., Ill.

Ch: Cecil Decatur Jay, b. 12 July 1883, Elmwood, Ill.
Maxwell Barrett Jay, b. 23 Feb 1891, Chicago, Ill.

Hon. Nelson D. Jay (3582)

W. Scott Jay, b. 1846, Shellsburg, Wisconsin. 3598
Res: Peoria, Ill.
m. Ann Esslinger
Dau of _____Esslinger (3601)
Ch: Harry Jay, b. 1870, Elmwood, Ill.

Hon. Nelson D. Jay (3582)

Charles Frederic Jay, b. 7 Feb 1820, Tioga Co., Pa. 3602
d. 27 Jan 1878
A farmer at Steelville, Ill.
Entered Ministry of M.E. Church1849.
m. Sarah Bryan, 22 July 1841, Lawrence Co., Ill.
Dau of Daniel Bryan (3603)
b. 8 Jan 1821, Wayne Co., Ohio.

Ch: Elizabeth Jay, b. 9 Dec 1842, Richland Co., Ill.
d. 8 Jan 1845, " " "

Mary E. Jay, b. 31 July 1845 " " "
m.(1st) George W. Delaney (3604)
m.(2nd) Philip Harmon (3605)
m. (3rd) John W. Allen (3606)
Res: Sparta, Ill.

Sarah M. Jay, b. 6 May 1848, Richland Co., Ill.
m. Fritz Begemann (3607)
Res: Steelville, Ill.

Ursula E. Jay, b. 19 Sept 1851, Macoupin Co., Ill.
m. William A. Hartley (3612)
d. 1 Sept 1869, Steeleville, Ill.

Alice A. Jay, b. 19 Nov 1854, Monroe Co., Ill.
m. Calvin Elsey (3608)
Res: Steeleville, Ill.

Nelson D. Jay, b. 19 July 1857, Randolph Co., Ill.
d. 16 Dec 1861, Steeleville, Ill.

(3609) Charles Frederic Jay, b. 16 Feb 1860, Randolph Co., Ill.
Res: Steeleville, Ill.

Robert Jay (3585)

Charles Frederic Jay, b. 16 Feb 1860, Steeleville, Ill. 3609
Res: Steeleville, Ill.
m. Fannie E. Ditty, 20 Oct, 1880 at New Palestine, Ill.
Dau of Amos Ditty (3610)
b. 11 Mar 1863, New Palestine, Randolph Co., Ill.

Ch: Amos L. Jay, b. 9 May 1881, Steeleville, Ill.
Charles Frederick Jay, b. 19 Oct 1885, Steeleville, Ill.

Charles Frederic Jay (3602)

John Jay, b. _____, Pa. 3628
d. 1852, Toledo, Ohio.
"Samuel Nelson Jay (3630) said his father had three brothers."
m. _____ _____
Ch: (3629) James Jay
(3630) Samuel Wilson Jay, b. 1810, Pa.
d. 1893

David Jay (3555)

James Jay, b. _____ 3629
m. _____ _____
Ch: Mary Jay, b. _____
m. _____Waldruff (3631)

John Jay (3628)

Samuel Wilson Jay, b. 8 Apr 1810, Pa. 3630
d. 21 Sept(or Oct) 1893, Toledo, Ohio
"He was openhanded and openhearted."
m. Olivia Harple, 12 Jan 1843, Maumee, O.
Dau of _____Harple (3632)
b. 15 Sept 1822, Bethlehem, Pa.
d. 23 Apr 1876, Sandusky, Ohio.
11 Ch: (6 boys, 5 girls)
(3821) Sidney William Jay, 23 May 1844, Maumee, Ohio
Mary Jay, b. 21 Feb 1846, " "
m. Myron B. Loop (3633)
Emiline Jay, b. 3 Oct 1847, Holland, Ohio
m. George A. Hoyt (3634)
Marilla Jay, b. 29 May 1849, Holland, Ohio
m. Lemuel Hooker (3635)
John E. Jay, b. 26 Jan 1851, Holland, Ohio
Unmarried. Res: Brooklyn, N.Y.
(3823) Franklin P. Jay, b. 5 Jan 1853, Holland, Ohio
(3825) George Henry Jay, b. 12 Oct 1854, " "
(3827) James Madison Jay, b. 24 Nov 1856, " "
(3834) Joseph Milo Jay, b. 2 July 1859, " "
Ida Jay b. 28 Oct 1861, " "
m. Charles Glass (3636)
Wilmina Jay, b. 5 June 1864
m. Rev. W. Henry Norton (3637)

John Jay (3628)

James Edmund Jay, b. 2 Nov 1856, Hendricks Co., Ind. 3678
Res: Indianapolis, Ind.
m. Katie Warmell, 24 Dec 1879 at Indianapolis, Ind.
Dau of John Warmell (3679)
b. 16 Mar 1859

Ch: (none)

Elijah Jay (2068)

John Wesley Jay, b. 6 Nov 1859, Monroeville, Ind. 3680
Res: Indianapolis, Ind.
m. Fannie Murphy
Dau of Milton Murphy (3681)
b. 14 Dec 1862, Indianapolis, Ind.

Ch: Edna Jay, b. 13 Feb 1883
Charles Welling Jay, b. 11 Oct 1884; d. 8 Dec 1886
Frances Hazel Jay, b. 25 Sept 1888
Lydia Ann Jay, b. 21 June 1890

Elijah Jay (2068)

Thomas Calvin Jay, b. 20 Feb 1862, Monroeville, Ind. 3682
Res: Indianapolis, Ind.
m. Lou Benning
Dau of Ernest Benning (3683)
b. 20 Jan 1862

Ch: Lottie Jay, b. 7 Feb 1885; d. 8 Dec 1888
Lillian Jay, b. 27 Apr 1887

Elijah Jay (2068)

William Jay, b. 22 Jan 1845, Morgan Co., Ind. 3684
Res: State of Washington
m. Lucinda Morgan, 8 day 8 mo.1873, Kan.
Dau of William Morgan (3685)

(No children shown at all. - BBK)

Layton Jay (2061)

Elijah Jay, b. 7 Jan 1847, Morgan Co., Ind. 3686
Res: State of Washington
m. Elvira Powell, 15 Mar 1872, Indiana
Dau of John Powell (3687)

Layton Jay (2061)

Henry W. Jay, b. 17 July 1834, Randolph Co., Ind. 3689
d. 18 Dec 1868, Chariton, Iowa
m. _____ _____
1 Ch: (3692) Charles Fremont Jay, b. 6 Dec 1861, Chariton, Ia.
Res: Eustis, Neb.

Evan Jay (1910)

Evan Thomas Jay, b. 16 July 1846, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 3691
m. Mary E. _____
1 Ch: Luman Evan Jay, b. 17 Nov 1872, Kearney, Neb.

Evan Jay (1910)

Charles Fremont Jay, b. 6 Dec 1861, Chariton, Iowa 3692
m. Clara Matson,
dau of _____Matson (3693)
wid. of _____Snider (3694)

Henry W. Jay (3689)

Joseph R. Jay, b. 8 Jan 1837, Randolph Co., Ind. 3695
d. 28 July 1866, Chariton, Iowa (?)
Res: University Place, Lincoln, Neb.
m. Lucy _____
Ch: Minnie C. Jay b. _____
Professor of Literature,
Methodist Wesleyan University.
Lizzie Jay, b. _____
m. _____Davis (3699)

Evan Jay (1910)

George Jay, b. _____ 3700
Moved from Pa. to Ohio in 1809.
" " Zanesville, Ohio to Mercer Co., Ill.
in May 1835.
m. (1st) _____
3 Ch: (3703) George Jay, b. 28 Nov 1806, Shippensburg,
Cumberland Co., Pa.
d. 14 Oct 1897
_____Jay, a dau, died young
Mary Jay, b. 1810
m. _____Boggs (3702)
d. 1893, Zanesville, Ohio, ae 83.
m. (2nd) Mary Ann Wisner (a widow with children)
dau of _____Wisner (3712)
wid. of _____Burleigh (3711)

John Jay (4428)

3703

George Jay, b. 28 Nov 1806, Shippensburg,Cumberland Co.Pa.
d. 14 Oct 1897, Mercer Co., Ill.
Moved from Pa. to Ohio 1809 (age 3)
Moved to Mercer Co., Ill. in 1835.
A carpenter and joiner. United Prebysterian.
Greatly interested in educational affairs.
m. Nancy Maxfield, 26 Nov 1840
b. ___ ____ ; d. 14 Mar 1879
dau of _____Maxfield (3704)

Ch: (3 sons, 5 daus.)

(3710) Alvah Jay, b. _____ _____
Res: Sunbeam, Ill.

Myra Jay, b. _____
m. _____Wycoff (3705)

Alice Jay, b. _____
m. _____Collier (3706)

Albert Jay, b. _____
Res: Keithsburg, Ill. Unmarried

Linda Jay, b. _____
d. Jan 1876
m. _____Austin (3708)

Agnes Jay, b. _____
Res: Keithsburg, Ill.

Ira Jay, b. _____
Res: Alaska. Unmarried

Hattie Jay, b. _____
d. Feb 1894
m. _____Candor (3707)

George Jay (3700)

Alvah Jay, b. 1842 3710
Res: Sunbeam, Ill.
Served 34 months in the Army.
m._____ _____

Ch: (none)

George Jay (3703)

James Jay, b.1 July 1848, Bedford Co., Pa. 3716
Res: Robinsonville, Bedford Co., Pa.
"All members of Christian Church."
m. Hester Ann Smith, 24 Mar 1872 by Rev. Samuel Togue.
dau of _____Smith (3717)
b. 17 Mar 1849, Bedford Co., Pa.

8 Ch:(" all single in 1894.")
Catharine (Katie)Jay, b. 4 Jan 1873, Bedford Co. Pa.
Hiram Jay, b. 11 Oct 1874, " " "

Mary Jay, b. 6 Sept 1876, Bedford Co., Pa.
d. 13 Sept1879, " " "
Josephine(Josie)Jay,b. 21 Jan 1878, " " "
Louisa Jay, b. 12 Mar 1881, " " "
W. Mason Jay, b. 18 Dec 1882, " " "
Jessie Jay, b. 22 Oct 1884, " " "
Odella Jay, b. 15 May 1886, " " "

Samuel Jay (3720)

Samuel Jay, b. 15 Nov 1856 3718
Res: Elbinsville, Bedford Co., Pa.
m. Agnes Barkman, 10 Feb 1878
dau of Hezekiah Barkman (3719)
b. 7 Dec 1861

Ch: Hezekiah Jay b. 30 Jan 1880,Elbinsville, Pa.
Lillie B. Jay b. 9 Nov 1881, " "
George E. Jay, b. 22 Feb 1883, " "
Conda C. Jay, b. 21 Mar 1885, " "
Raymond E. Jay, b. 7 Oct 1886, " "
Liza E. Jay, b. 9 July 1888
Robert P. Jay, b. 11 Aug 1890

Samuel Jay (3720)

Samuel Jay, b. 1 Sept 1812, Bedford Co., Pa. 3720
d. 7 Sept 1883
m. (1st) Mary Ann Walter
dau of _____Walter (3721)
b. 14 July 1815
d. 22 Nov 1856

Ch: (All born in Bedford Co., Pa.)
Nancy Jay, b. 17 Mar 1834
m. Barney Shipley (3722)
(3723)John Jay, b. 2 Nov 1836
Eliza Jay, b. 15 Sept 1838
m. John Barnes (3728) *
(3728)Thomas (Tom) Jay b. 10 Oct 1840
Mary Jay, b. 19 May 1843
d. 9 July 1890;m.Philip Knee(3734)
(3730) David Jay, b. 4 Nov 1845
(3716) James Jay, b. 1 July 1848
Sarah Jay, b.15 Dec 1850;m. James Smith(3735)
Amanda Jay, b. 11 May 1853; d. 11 May 1868
(3718) Samuel Jay b. 15 Nov 1856

Samuel Jay, m. (2nd) Margaret Conrad,
dau. of Thomas Conrad (3740)
b. 2 Apr 1839

* N.B. This is the same number as that assigned to Thomas Jay in the next line.

Children of Samuel & Margaret (Conrad) Jay all b. Bedford Co., Pa.:

	Martha Jay,	b. 27 Apr 1860; m. James Dicken (3742)
	Job Jay,	b. 24 Feb 1862; d. 24 Mar 1862
	(Infant) Jay,	b. 19 May 1863; d. 29 May 1863
	Elizabeth Jay,	b. 22 Jan 1865
	Maria Jay,	b. 16 Mar 1868 m. Jacob Hill (3744)
(3746)	Barton Jay,	b. 20 Apr 1870
twins	(Francis Jay,	b. 10 Jan 1873 (never married)
	(Elmira (Ella) Jay,	b. 10 Jan 1873
	Bathsheba Jay,	b. 21 Aug 1875
twins	(Margaret Pleasant Jay,	b. 6 May 1879
	(Anna R. Jay,	b. 6 May 1879

Thomas Jay(3563)

John Jay, b. 2 Nov 1836, Bedford Co., Pa. 3723
Res: Everett, Bedford Co., Pa.
m. Lucinda Leisure, 31 Mar 1858
dau of _____Leisure (3724)
b. 4 July 1837

Ch: (3724)	David W. Jay,	b. 3 Apr 1860, Everett, Pa.
	Frances Jay,	b. 22 Feb 1862 m. John Gates (3726)
	Nancy Jay,	b. 23 Feb 1864 m. Isaiah Twigg (3727)
(3741)	Edward Jay,	b. 30 Dec 1865 Res: Shaw, West Virginia
	Amanda Jay,	b. 1871
	Elmira Jay,	b. 1872
	Tillytha Jay,	b. 1877

Samuel Jay (3720)

David W. Jay, b. 3 Apr 1860, Everett, Bedford Co.,Pa. 3724
Res: " " " "
m. Sarah Jane Sparks
dau of _____Sparks (3725)

John Jay (3723)

Thomas Jay, b. 10 Oct 1840, Bedford Co.,Pa. 3728
Res: Piney Creek, " " "
m. Amy Smith, 24 Jan 1864 (by James Pennell)
dau of Japheth Smith (3729)
b. 5 May 1846, Bedford Co., Pa.

Ch: (continued on next page.)

Ch: Oliver Jay, b. 12 Sept 1864;d. 1867
(3752) McClellan Jay, b. 1866
Sheridan Jay, b. 1867
Eliza Jay, b. 1869; m. James Robison(3751)
Mary Alice Jay, b. 1870; m.Oliver Fisher(3750)
Simon Jay, b. 1875
Russell Jay, b. 1878
Angeline Jay, b. 1882
Scott Jay, b. 1887
Sherman Jay b. 1891

Samuel Jay (3720)

David Jay, b. 4 Nov 1845, Bedford Co, Pa. 3730
m. Matilda Shipley
Dau of ____Shipley (3731)
b. _____ _____
d. 27 Aug 1892

Ch: (all born at Robisonville, Bedford Co., Pa.)
Ella A. Jay b. 18 Mar 1872
Nancy S. Jay b. 16 May 1874
Albert Jay b.26 Sept 1876
Viola Jay, b. 15 Sept 1878
Dora Jay, b. 21 Nov 1880
Alva Jay, b. 25 Nov 1883
Ira Jay, b. 22 Nov 1885
Elmer Jay, b. 11 Aug 1887
Amanda Jay, b. 26 Jan 1890
Bertha Jay, b. 26 Apr 1892; d. 1 Sept 1892

Samuel Jay (3720)

Edward Jay, b. 30 Dec 1865, Everett, Bedford Co,Pa. 3741
Res: Shaw, West Virginia
m. Gert Lezoux (?)
dau of _____Lezoux (3742)

John Jay (3723)

Joshua Jay, b. 22 Oct 1764, New Jersey. 3742
d. 1 May 1841, Birmingham, Erie Co., Ohio
Res: Beechwood, Pa., Tompkins Co., N.Y. & Chemung Co., N.Y.
m. (1st) Hannah Belcher, 12 Mar 1782 at Beechwood, Pa.
dau of ____Belcher (3743)
b. 22 Sept 1764
d. 12 Mar _____, Beechwood, Pa.
1 Ch: Hannah Jay, b. 10 Dec 1787 (27 Dec 1787)
d. 1790

Joshua Jay m. (2nd) Rachel Belcher, 12 Feb 1794, at Beechwood, Pa.
Dau of _____Belcher (3745)
b. 2 Sept 1764 (2 Oct 1774, New Jersey
d. Sept 1850, Erie, Chemung Co., N.Y. (1849)

10 Ch:	Hannah Jay	b. 2 (or 5) Oct 1794, Beechwood,Pa. m. Silas Tompkins (3744)
(3750)	Jesse Jay,	b. 27 Dec 1795, Beechwood, Pa. d. 30 Jan 1875, Chatauqua Co, N.Y.
	Ruth Jay,	b. 7 (or 17) Apr 1797,Beechwood,Pa. m. Samuel Clark,(3746) d. 3 Oct 1882,Ashland,Chemung Co,N.Y.
	Elizabeth Jay,	b. 27 Dec 1798, Lansing,Tompkins Co. N.Y. m. Varnum McDoel (3747) d.18 Aug (28 Feb)1879,Elmira, N.Y.
(3762)	Joshua Jay,	b. 17 June(18 Jan)1800, Lansing,N.Y. d. 6 Feb 1851,Birmingham,Erie Co., Ohio
(3791)	John Jay,	b. 10 Mar 1802,Lansing, N.Y. d. 1875, Manassas, Virginia
(3799)	James Burton Jay,	b. 26 Oct 1804, Lansing, N.Y. d. 4 (or 12) Apr 1888, Cayuta, N.Y.
(3808)	William M. Jay,	b. 26 July 1806, Lansing, N.Y. d. 18 Jan 1877, Coffeyville, Kan.
	Mary Jay,	b. 25 Apr 1808, Lansing, N.Y. m. James Robinson (3748) d. ____ Virginia, Cass Co., Ill.
	Lucinda Jay,	b. 9 Aug 1813 m. Matthew Hulet (3749) Res: Rockford, Ill.

Joseph Jay (4763)

RE: Joshua Jay (3742)
(B47) Letter 5 Feb 1894 from dau of Elizabeth Jay McDoel, dau of Joshua Jay (3742).

"I have only a faint recollection of my grandpa as he moved from here (Erie, N.Y.) when I was only 5 years old to Chatauqua Co., N.Y.; from there to Ohio. Grandma (Rachel Belcher) came to live with my father in Erie; spent most of her time with us; went to Uncle James part of the time in Veteran, N.Y.; was there when she died on a visit. She was a very fine Christian lady,a member of the Freewill Baptist, only to be known to be loved, - a great nurse, could give medicine both for the body and soul. She told me of some of her hardships in her early days- one was they had only one pig; it was in the fall of the year fattened and ready to butcher. They heard it make a noise went to see a bear was in the enclosure. It was built of rails, 12 feet square, a butternut tree grew in it, a pile of stones

lay at its roots. Grandpa went one mile after help as he had no powder to shoot with. Grandma stood and stoned him off the pig until help arrived. They drove it away - it went to the man's pen that came to help and caught one of his before he went home. Grandma said grandpa's father was killed by the fall of a tree; hishealth failed in the Army. He was set to work on a farm, was plowing, a tree was burning. His wife plead with himnot to plow anymore after dinner under it. He said there was no danger. It fell the first time around; then grandpa was only 3 months old. She caught a shovel and threw dirt on him to keep him from cremation as he was dead and no help for a mile. Grandpa (Joshua Jay #3742)was bound to a blacksmith when quite young. His master was very cruel to him; when he was 16 he knocked him down with a hammer and ran away; he wrote his mother but never heard from her until 21; then he came to her. She married again a man by the name of Miller; one of his half-sisters married a Denmark; a half-brother is all I can remember of his ancestors."

28 Mar 1799, bought a farm in Onondaga Co., N.Y. (20 days after Onondaga Co. was erected out of Cayuga Co.)

Barton Jay, b. 20 Apr 1870, Bedford Co., Pa. 3746
Res: Piney Creek, Bedford Co., Pa.
m. Olly Cooper, 26 Nov 1893 (by Rev. James B. Togue in Monroe Twsp, Bedford Co., Pa.
Dau of Nathan Cooper (3747)

Samuel Jay (3720)

Jesse Jay, b. 27 Dec 1795, Beechwood, Pa. 3750
d. 30 Jan 1875, Chatauqua Co., N.Y.
Res: Hamlet, N.Y.
m. Margaret Clark, 16 Dec 1816,Tompkins Co, N.Y.
Dau of _____Clark (3751)
b. _____
d. 16 Oct 1867, Hamlet, N.Y.
3 Ch: (3751) Joshua T. Jay,b. 23 Aug 1820, Veteran,Tioga Co. N.Y.
(3783) Jahu C. Jay, b. 23 Nov 1824, " " "
Jellitt Jay,b. 23 July 1832
d. 4 Aug 1832

Joshua Jay (3742)

Johusa T. Jay, b. 23 Aug 1820, Veteran, Tioga Co, N.Y. 3751
"some blind" at 75 in 1894
Res: Hmlet, N.Y.
m. Catherine Gardmier, 18 Aug 1842
Dau of ____Gardmier (3752)

Ch:	George W. Jay,	b. 22 Jan 1843; d. 18 Mar 1844
(3754)	Edgar Jay,	b. 3 Sept 1844, Hamlet, N.Y.
	George Jay,	b. 15 Aug 1846;
		d. 22 Feb 1859, " "
	Margaret E. Jay,	b. 13 Feb 1850
		m. Adelbert Smith (3753)
	Allen Jay,	b. 11 Oct 1851
		d. 1 Aug 1880, Hamlet, N.Y.
	Jane Jay,	b. 20 July 1853
		m. George Barmore (3756)
	Parthenia Jay,	b. 18 Nov 1855
		m. Arran Town (3757)
(3758)	Handy Jay,	b. 23 June 1857
(3760)	Charles Jay,	b. 24 June 1860
	Jesse Jay,	b. 13 Dec 1863; d. 19 July 1883

Jesse Jay (3750)

McClellan Jay, b. 1866, Bedford Co., Pa. 3752
m. Cassa J. Mise
Dau of _____Mise (4301)

Ch:	Kirt Jay,	b. 1888
	John Jay,	b. 1890
	Margaret M. Jay,	b. 1892

Thomas Jay (3728)

Edgar Jay, b. 3 Sept 1844, Hamlet, N.Y. 3754
Res: Hamlet, N.Y.
m. Florence Wheelock, 24 Feb 1875, Hamlet, N.Y.
Dau of _____Wheelock (3755)

Ch:	Floyd Jay,	b. 6 May 1876, Hamlet, N.Y.
	Girden E. Jay,	b. 5 July 1878, " "

Joshua T. Jay (3751)

Handy Jay, b. 23 June 1857, Hamlet, N.Y. 3758
Res: Hamlet, N.Y.
m. Tessie Wheeler
Dau of _____Wheeler (3759)

Joshua T. Jay (3751)

Charles Jay, b. 24 June 1860, Hamlet, N.Y. 3760
m. Mary Conde, 8 Feb 1883
Dau of _____Conde (3761)

Joshua T. Jay (3751)

Joshua Jay, b. 17 June 1800 3762
or 18 Jan 1800, Lansing, N.Y.
d. 6 Feb 1851, Birmingham, Erie Co., Ohio
m. (1st) Martha Smith,_____, Tompkins Co, N.Y.
Dau of _____Smith (3763)
b. Oct 1797
d. 1 Jan 1862, Kaneville, Ill.

6 Ch:

(4119) Freeman Jay, b. 18 Aug 1819, Lansing, N.Y.
d. 27 Oct 1890, Birmingham, Ohio

(3768) Sylvester Marion Jay, b. 17 Nov 1821, Tompkins Co,N.Y.

Julia Ann Jay, b. 1823, Lansing, N.Y.
m. (1st) John Clark (3766)- div.
m. (2nd) Dr. F.C. Lowe (4120)

Eliza Jane Jay, b. 1825
m. Alexander C. Smith (3767)
d. 26 Jan 1890, Arkansas City

Jahu Jay, b. 1828, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
d. 1880, Chicago. Unmarried

Electa Jay, b. 1831, Veteran, N.Y.
m. Simeon Benton (4013)

m. (2nd) Jane Fanton, _____, Birmingham, Erie Co., Ohio
Dau of _____Fanton (3764)
b. _____Veteran , N.Y.

3 Ch:

(3785) William Joshua Jay,b. 8 Nov 1835

George Jay, b. 1838, Birmingham, Ohio
Killed in Army in Civil War.

Helen Jay, b. 1840, Birmingham, Ohio
(Lived with mother( ) Rachel
Walker Jay in Mich.)

m. (3rd) Rachel Walker,_____, Birmingham, Ohio
Dau of _____Walker (3765)

Joshua Jay (3742)

Sylvester Marion Jay, b. 17 Nov 1821, Tompkins Co, N.Y. 3768
Res: Little Rock, Ill.
m. Rozina Drake, 6 May 1848,Sugar Grove,Ill.
Dau of E. Drake (3769)
b. 2 May 1826,Vermont or Pike,Allegheny Co., N.Y.

Ch:

(3771) Sylvester Burton Jay, b. 10 June 1849,Little Rock,Ill.
Res: Sandwich, Ill.

Charles Marion Jay,b. 10 Dec 1850,Little Rock, Ill.
d. 13 Oct 1851, " " "

(3773) William Henry Jay, b. 15 Jan 1852, " " "
Res: Oak Park, Ill.

(3775) George Frank Jay, b. 23 Dec 1853, Little Rock, Ill.
Res: Aurora, Ill.
(3777) James Byron Jay, b. 11 Dec 1855, Squaw Grove, Ill.
Res: Plano, Ill.
John Clark Jay, b. 23 Sept 1857, Little Rock, Ill.
d. 9 Jan 1877, " " "
(3779) Gilbert Edwin Jay, b. 9 Nov 1859, " " "
Res: Little Rock, Ill.
(3781) Dewey Mark Jay, b. 22 Dec 1867, Little Rock, Ill.
Res: Little Rock, Ill.
Alice Bell Jay, b. 16 July 1868, Little Rock, Ill.
m. Frank J. Vincent (3770)

Joshua Jay (3762)

Sylvester Burton Jay, b. 10 June 1849, Little Rock, Ill. 3771
Res: Sandwich, Ill.
m. Ann Eliza Ellis, 10 Oct 1872, Little Rock, Ill.
Dau of _____Ellis (3772)
b. 4 July 1853, Putnam, N.Y.
Ch: Frederick B. Jay, b. 16 Aug 1875, Little Rock, Ill.
d. 18 Mar 1886, Sandwich, Ill.
Maude Jay, b. 4 Nov 1879, Columbus, Kan.
Res: Sandwich, Ill.
Howard m. Jay, b. 10 Oct 1883, Sandwich, Ill.
Res: Sandwich, Ill.

Sylvester Marion Jay (3768)

William Henry Jay, b. 15 Jan 1852, Little Rock, Ill. 3773
m. Mary Ettie Bennett
Dau of _____Bennett (3774)
b. 16 Dec 1855, Little Rock, Ill.
Ch: Luella Jay, b. 25 Oct 1877, Little Rock, Ill.
d. 5 Nov 1888, Plano, Ill.
Effie Jay, b. 1879
Carrie Jay, b. 30 Jan 1881
Earle Jay, b. 27 Sept 1883
Lyle Jay, b. 25 Dec 1887
d. 12 Oct 1888, Plano, Ill.
Lynn Jay, b. 17 Mar 1891, Aurora, Ill.

Sylvester Marion Jay (3768)

George Frank Jay, b. 23 Dec 1853, Little Rock, Ill. 3775
Res: Aurora, Ill.
m. Kate Henry,
Dau of _____Henry (3776)
b. 22 Oct 1855, Mt. Carroll, Ill.
Ch: (continued on next page)

Claude D. Jay, b. 9 Oct 1881, Sandwich, Ill.
William Frank Jay, b. 4 Aug 1883, " "
Oren Sylvester Jay, b. 17 May 1889, Little Rock, Ill.

Sylvester Marion Jay (3768)

James Byron Jay, b. 11 Dec 1855, Squaw Grove, Ill. 3777
Res: Plano, Ill.
m. Martha J. Bennett
Dau of _____Bennett (3778)
b. 1851

Ch: Nellie Maud Jay, b. 1876, Little Rock, Ill.
Harry Byron Jay, b. 1881 " " "
Mable A. Jay, b. 1882, " " "
Jennie Derris Jay, b. 1885, " " "

Sylvester Marion Jay (3768)

Gilbert Edwin Jay, b. 9 Nov 1859, Little Rock, Ill. 3779
Res: Little Rock, Ill.
m. Mary DeGroff, 28 Mar 1883, Little Rock, Ill.
Dau of ___DeGroff (3780)
b. 30 Dec 1853, Little Rock, Ill.

Ch: Guy Lester Jay, b. 5 June 1885, Little Rock, Ill.
Loren D. Jay, b. 26 Nov 1887, " " "
Rena B. Jay, b. 15 June 1891, " " "

Sylvester Marion Jay (3768)

Dewey Mark Jay, b. 22 Dec 1867, Little Rock, Ill. 3781
Res: Little Rock, Ill.
m. Emily Davis,
Dau of _____Davis (3782)
b. 1862, Dowlas (?) South Wales.

Sylverster Marion Jay (3768)

John C. Jay, b. 23 Nov 1824, Veteran, Tioga Co., N.Y. 3783
Res: Tilden, O.T.
m. Lucy C. Waters, 28 Aug ____Villenovia, N.Y.
Dau of _____Waters (3784)
b. 30 Oct 1822, Attica, N.Y.

Ch: Sheldon E. Jay, b. 1 Sept 1847, Villenovia, N.Y.
d. 3 July 1849, Lewiston, Wis.
Julia M. Jay, b. 29 Aug 1850, Loweville, Wis.
Emma D. Jay, b. 23 Feb 1853, Lewiston, Wis.
John F. Jay, b. 6 Aug 1858, Portage, Wis.

Jesse Jay, (3750)

William Joshua Jay, b. 8 Nov 1835, Birmingham, Ohio 3785
Res: Elburn, Ill.
m. Martha Newton, 4 Oct 1855, Erie Co., Pa.
Dau of George Newton (3786)
b. 28 Dec 1837

Ch Ch: Harriet Isabelle Jay, b. 26 Aug 1856, Kane Co., Ill.
m. A.L. Peterson (3787)
William Henry Jay, b. 6 Mar 1858, Yankey Settlement, Ia.
d. 26 Apr 1858, " " "
(3788) Harry Burton Jay, b. 10 Jan 1860, Edgewood, Co., Ia.
Eva Lenora Jay, b. 28 Oct 1863, Kane Co., Ill.
m. George F. Rinehart (3790)

Joshua Jay (3762)

Harry Burton Jay, b. 10 Jan 1860, Edgewood Co., Iowa 3788
Res: Lakeview, Iowa
m. Myrtle Rinehart, 26 Apr 1883
Dau of ____Rinehart (3789)

William Joshua Jay (3785)

John Jay, b. 10 Mar 1802, Lansing, N.Y. 3791
d. 1875, Manassas, Virginia
Moved to Hamlet, N.Y. in 1833.
m. (1st) Lucinda Tanner, 12 Dec 1822, Tompkins Co, N.Y.
Dau of _____Tanner (3792)
d. 4 Mar 1841

6 Ch:
(3795) Miles C. Jay, b. 7 Mar 1824, Tioga Co., N.Y.
Julia Ann Jay, b. 27 July 1825, " " "
m. Adam B. Douglass (3794), Forestville, N.Y.
d. 1858, Janesville, Wis.
Marietta Jay, b. 6 Oct 1831, Tioga Co., N.Y.
m. William Bacon (3795) Hamlet, N.Y.
Res: Balcom, Chatauqua Co, N.Y.
Jessa_ Jay, b. 3 June 1833, Hamlet, N.Y.
m. Centralia, Ill. ("not heard from for 25 yrs. in 1894")
Elizabeth Rozina Jay, b. 20 June 1835, Hamlet, N.Y.
m. Eli Burrows (3796) in 1854 in Clear Creek, N.Y.
d. 1855, Wis.
Marilla Jay, b. 1839, Hamlet, N.Y.
m. (1st) Harlo Wilcox (3797) of Hamlet, N.Y.
m. (2nd) Benj. Severance (3798) of Hamlet, N.Y. on 8 July 1894.
Res: Hamlet, N.Y.

m. (2nd) Delpha White, 1842
Dau of _____White (3793)
b. 25 June 1842, Hamlet, N.Y.
d. 17 Feb 1874, " "

3 Ch: John Fletcher Jay, b. 15 Dec 1843, Hamlet, N.Y.
d. 1861, Centralia, Ill.

Dyra Lucinda Jay, b. 14 Sept 1846, Hamlet, N.Y.
m. William Fry (or Fay) (3794)
12 Jan 1866, Hamlet, N.Y.

(3797) Austin P. Jay b. 6 Apr 1849, Hamlet, N.Y.
Res: Hamlet, N.Y.

Joshua Jay (3742)

Miles C. Jay, b. 7 Mar 1824, Tioga Co., N.Y. 3795
Res: Poland Center, N.Y.
m. Farilla Smith, 11 Mar 1847, Hamlet, N.Y.
Dau of _____Smith (3796)
b. _____ _____Hamlet, N.Y.

Ch: Alta Jay, b. 23 July 1858, Chatauqua Co, N.Y.
Res: Poland Center, N.Y.

John Jay (3791)

Austin P. Jay, b. 6 Apr 1849, Hamlet, N.Y. 3797
Res: Balcom, N.Y.
m. Chlo Geolthrite
Dau of _____Geolthrite (3798) of Hamlet, NY

Ch: (two)

John Jay (3791)

James Burton Jay, b. 26 Oct 1804, Lansing, N.Y. 3799
d. 2 (or 4) Apr 1888, Cayuta, N.Y.
m. (1st) Curance Ann Mallory
Dau of Ezra Mallory (3800)
b. 1 Aug 1807
d. 24 Jan 1840, Sullivanville, N.Y.

2 Ch: Susan Ann Jay, b. 30 Mar 1831, Veteran, Chemung Co., N.Y.
m. (1st) Joshua Clark (3801) of Elmira. No children.
m. (2nd) William Smith (3802) of Ulster, Pa.

Mary Jay, b. 12 June 1833, Veteran, N.Y.
m. James Lindaman (3803) in 1848, Cayuta, N.Y.

Continued on next page.

m.(2nd) Zada Pixley Fuller,
Dau of _____Fuller (3804)
b. 1 Jan 1819, Mecklenburg, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
d. 30 July 1854, Sullivanville, N.Y.

2 Ch: Julia Helen Jay, b. 1 Sept 1842, Sullivanville,N.Y.
Res: Cayuta, Schuyler Co, N.Y.

Frances Jennie Jay,b. 5 Jan 1848,Sullivanville, N.Y.
m. Melvin Reuben Webster (3805)
on 23 Mar 1870.
Res: Rochester, N.Y.

m. (3rd) Margaret Benjamin
Dau of _____Benjamen (3806)
widow of _____Howard (3807)

Ch: none

Joshua Jay (3742)

William M. Jay, b. 26 July 1806, Lansing, N.Y. (3808)
d. 18 Jan 1877, Coffeyville, Kan.
Res: Cleveland, Ohio; Birmingham, Ohio;
Sugar Grove, Ill.,& Dekalb, Ill.
m. Eliza McDale, 11 Feb 1829
Dau of ____McDale (3809)
b. _____Chemung Co., N.Y.
d. 9 Oct 1871, Dekalb Center, Ill.

6 Ch: Nancy D. Jay, b. 20 Mar 1830, Chemung Co., N.Y.
m. George S. Upshire (3810),Dekalb, Ill.
d. 18 Oct 1882, Columbus, Kan.

Adelaide R. Jay, b. 21 Jan(orJune)1832,Chemung Co.
m. M.D. Hawkins(3811),Sugar Grove, Ill. (George W.D. Hawkins resided Henleyville(?),Tehama Co., Calif.)

Harriet E. Jay, b.23 Mar 1834, Chemung Co.,N.Y.
m.(1st)T.M. Braken(3812)Menard Co., Ill, 16 Oct 1858 (no children)
m.(2nd)Henry Harden(4115)in 1870, Glasglow, Ill.Res: Ormond(?), Calif.

(3814) Addison W. Jay, b. 10 Mar 1836, Cleveland, Ohio

(3816) Rodney F. Jay, b. 13 May 1841,Birmingham, Ohio
d. 18 June 1876, Columbus, Kan.

Alice Jay, b. 13 Apr 1849
m. John Beers (3813)
Res: Plainfield, Iowa.

Joshua Jay (3742)

Addison W. Jay, b. 10 Mar 1836, Cleveland, Ohio 3814
Res: Columbus, Kan.
m. Janette McDoll, 14 Dec 1864
Dau of _____McDoll*(3815) of Erin, N.Y.
b. 31 Dec 1843, Erin Chemung Co., N.Y.
Ch: A. Varnum Jay, b. 27 Nov 1870, Columbus, Kan.
Alice Jay, b. 22 Mar 1880. " "

William M. Jay (3808)

Rodney F. Jay, b. 13 May 1841, Birmingham, Ohio 3816
d. 18 June 1876, Columbus, Kan.
m. Lavina Olin in 1865
Dau of _____Olin (3817)
Ch: (4 girls)
Lula Jay, b. _____, Courtland, Ill.
Lotta Jay, b. _____. " "
Mattie Jay, b. _____. " "
Lorena Jay, b. _____, " "

William M. Jay (3808)

Sidney William Jay, b. 23 May 1844, Maumee, Ohio 3821
Res: Toledo, Ohio
m. Kittie Wagner 24 Feb 1869
Dau of _____Wagner(3822)
Ch: (two) _____Jay (only son)
d. Oct 1893 (ae 19)
_____Jay, (dau.)
Res: Detroit, Mich.

Samuel Wilson Jay (3630)

Franklin P. Jay, b. 5 Jan 1853, Holland, Ohio 3823
Res: Sandusky Co., Ohio
m. Mary Peoples, 6 July 1887
Dau of _____Peoples (3824)

Samuel Wilson Jay (3630)

George Henry Jay, b. 12 Oct 1854, Holland, Ohio. 3825
Res: Toledo, Ohio
m. Hettie Brunthover 14 Oct 1879
Dau of _____Brunthover (3826)

Samuel Wilson Jay (3630)

* or McDole.

James Madison Jay, b. 24 Nov 1856, Holland, Springfield Twsp., Lucas Co., Ohio 3827
Car Inspector; Res: Grand Crossing, Ill. & Chicago, Ill.
m.(1st) Emma Sholtz, 21 May 1876
Dau of Benjamin Sholtz (3828)
b._____
d. 28 Feb 1877
Ch: Clarence Everett Jay, b. 21 Feb 1877
Res: Pioneer, Williams Co., Ohio
m (2nd) Anna Mitchell, 4 Mar 1882, McComb, Ohio
Dau of Isaac W. Mitchell (3830)
b. _____
d. 17 Dec 1884
Ch: Erma W. Jay, b. 4 Sept 1883
Res: McComb. Ohio
m.(3rd) Hattie Bretz, 25 Jan 1888 at Belmore, Ohio
Dau of Samuel H. Bretz (3832)
Ch: Ellsworth Dwight Jay, b. 6 May 1893, Grand Crossing,
d. 10 Sept 1893, " " Ill.

Samuel Wilson Jay (3630)

Joseph Milo Jay, b. 2 July 1859, Holland, Ohio 3834
Res: Toledo, Ohio
m. Mary Ralan, 24 June 1883
Dau of _____Ralan or Rolan (3835)

Samuel Wilson Jay (3630)

James Jay, b. 20 May 1859, Miami Co., Ohio 3837
Res: Monticello, Ill.
m. Emma Holden, 21 Nov 1881, Monticello, Ill.
Dau of Henry William Holden (3838)
b. 18 Nov 1861, Monticello, Ill.
Ch: Nora Edith Jay, b. 17 Jan 1883, Monticello, Ill
Res: " "
Harvey L. Jay b. 5 July 1885, " "
Res: " "
Hannah Permelay Jay, b. 8 Sept 1887, Bement, Ill.
Res: Monticello, Ill.
Henry Alfred Jay, b. 25 May 1889, Bement, Ill.
Res: Monticello, Ill.
James Emery Jay, b. 28 July 1891, Bement, Ill.
Res: Monticello, Ill.

Alfred A. Jay (2049)

Samuel Jay, b. 28 June 1852, Miami Co., Ohio 3840
Res: Cerrogordo, Piatt Co., Ill.
m. Josephine Huston, 31 Sept 1880, Russiaville, Howard Co., Ind.
Dau of Francis M. Huston (3841)
b. 25 Aug 1857, Iowa

Ch: Francis M. Jay, b. 14 July 1881, Champaign Co., Ill.
d. 7 Sept 1881, " " "
Arthur M. Jay, b. 7 Oct 1882, " " "
Ethel M. Jay, b. 5 Nov 1883, " " "
Chester Earl Jay, b. 25 Feb 1886, " " "
Alice M. Jay, b. 1888, Plymouth Co., Iowa

Alfred A. Jay (2049)

Elijah Jay, b. 27 May 1851, Miami Co., Ohio 3843
Res: Tiff City, Mo.
m. (1st) Marie Davis
Dau of _____Davis (3844)

Ch: Cor Jay
Libbie Jay
Alfred Jay
Wickles Jay

m. (2nd) Lizzie Bettner
Dau of _____Bettner (3845)
Widow of _____Williams (3846)

Ch: Anna Jay
Lester Jay
Mollie Jay
Carrie Jay

Alfred A. Jay (2049)

Zedock Jackson Jay, b. 20 June 1857, Miami Co., O. 3847
d. 14 Nov 1893, Piatt Co., Ill.
Res: Bement, Piatt Co., Ill.
m. Mary Tucker, 11 July 1878, Piatt Co, Ill.
Dau of ____Tucker (3848)
b. 25 Dec 1855, Johnson Co., Ind.

Ch: Clara Myrtle Jay, b. 7 Dec 1879, Piatt Co., Ill.
_____Jay, b. 28 Mar 1881, " " "
d. 29 Mar 1881, " " "
Adam Jay, b. 25 Mar 1883, " " "
d. 22 Feb 1885, " " "
Oscar Ellsworth Jay, b. 7 Aug 1886, " " "
Horace Jay, b. 17 Jan 1889, " " "

Alfred A. Jay (2049)

William Jay, b. 10 Apr 1863 3883
m. Mary Aiken,
Dau of _____Aiken (1806)
b. 8 Mar 1870
Ch: Goldie L. Jay, b. 7 Apr 1893;d.16 Sept 1893

Furnas Jay (1614)

Isaac Jay, b. _____ 3937
d. 22 May ____, Idaville, Ind.(d. before birth of son, John T. Jay)
m. Margaret _____ , White Co., Ind.
Dau of ____ _____
b. _____Piqua Co.**, Ohio
She m. again & lived near Rocky Ford, Col.
Ch: Mary E. Jay, b. ?; m. Charles Adams(3938)
Alelia S. Jay, b. ?;m. Likeyat Raynor(3940)
Sarah C. Jay, b. ?: m. Theodore Pace(3939)
(3941) John T. Jay, b. 3 Sept ____- same yr. his father died.

Samuel Jay (1444)

John T. Jay, b. 3 Sept _____ 3941
Moved from Ind. abt. 1868.
Res: Florence Colrado.
m. Sallie Gorell, _____, Colrado
Dau of _____Gorell (3942)

Isaac Jay (3937)

Samuel Jay, b. 3 Feb 1832, Miami Co., Ohio 3945
Res: Bangor, Iowa
m. Sarah Hoover, 23 Mar 1854
Dau of Jesse Hoover (1959 -2806)

Elijah Jay (1597)

Griffey Jay, b. 1880, Dakota City, Nebraska 3962
m. (1st) Hedwig Niemeyer
Dau of _____Niemeyer (3963)
b. 1885
Ch:
(3969) William Jay, b. 1907
Georgia Griffey Jay, b. 1911
m. Robert B. Gould (3964)
Joan Jay, b.1923

continued on next page.

** There is no such county in Ohio as Piqua. There is a village of Piqua in Miami Co., Ohio. There is a county named Pickaway.

m. (2nd) Jessie Treadwell,
Dau of _____Treadwell (3965)
Ch: (none)

William Summerfield Jay (1996)

Laurence Jay, b. 1883, Dakota City, Neb. 3966
d. 1929
m. Susan Weaver,
Dau of _____Weaver (3967)
b. 1885

Ch: Virginia Jay, b. 1910
George W. Jay, b. 1911
Thomas Jay, b. 1913
Patricia Jay, b. 1915
John Jay, b. 1917; d. 1919

William Summerfield Jay (1996)

William Jay, b. 1907 3969
m. Beatrice McRae
Dau of _____McRae (3970)
b. 1909

Griffey Jay (3962)

Robin R. Jay, b. June 1884, Dakota City, Neb. 3971
m. Lilian Hodge
Dau of _____Hodge (3972)
b. 1898

Melvin Cox Jay (2000)

Ernest E. Jay, b. 9 July 1886, Randolph Co.,Ind. 3991
Res: Purdy, Barry Co., Mo.
m. _____Hubbard,
Dau of _____Hubbard (3992)

Ch: Harold E. Jay, b._____;Res:Fairmount, Ind.
Elmer Jay, _____

Elmer W. Jay (1823)

Walter Linton Jay, b. 1 Jan 1872, Grant Co., Ind. 3993
Res: Pasadena, Calif.
m. Geneva Sanders, 27 Dec 1900
Dau of John Sanders (3994)
b. 10 Apr 1871

Ch: Mary L. Jay, b. 12 Aug 1902
Maurice L. Jay, b. 8 Feb 1904

Richard Jay (1634)

Oscar Jay, b. 3998
d.
m. _____
Ch: (2 sons, 1 dau.)
Dr. Leon Jay, (eldest)
Res: Waverly, Iowa
Frank Jay, Druggist at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Samuel Jay, (3480)

Madison Jay, b. 16 Nov 1858, New Burlington, Ohio 4001)
m. Sadie M. Potter, 25 Feb 1883, Jefferson, Iowa
Dau of _____Potter (4002)
b. 9 Jan 1858, Mechanicsville, Iowa
Ch: (4003) Carl Jay, b. 18 Dec 1884, Jefferson, Iowa
(4006) Lyle Jay, b. 1 Apr 1887, " "
Jennie Jay, b. 25 May 1889 " "
d. 19 Apr 1892 " "
Beatrice A. Jay, b. 19 Oct 1895

Alexander Jay (3481)

Carl Jay, b. 18 Dec 1884, Jefferson, Iowa 4003
m. Eva Brown, 19 Aug 1906, Longmont, Colorado
Dau of _____Brown (4004)
Ch: Dorothy M. Jay, b. 4 Dec 1909, Seattle, Wash.
m. G.E. Torres (4005)

Madison Jay (4001)

Lyle Jay, b. 1 Apr 1887, Jefferson, Iowa 4006
m. Inez Esther Gerrills, 18 May 1915,
Fort Collins, Colorado.
Dau of _____Gerrills (4007)
Ch: (none)

Madison Jay (4001)

Andrew Jay, b. 16 Feb 1820, Conecuh Co., Alabama 4009
d. 18 July 1883, Jayville, Conecuh Co., Ala.
m. Caroline Elizabeth Ashley, 23 Sept 1841
Dau of Jackson Ashley (4010)
b. 25 Mar 1825
4 Ch: David Jay, b. 31 Jan 1845
d. young; unmarried
(4011) Wilson Ashley Jay, b. 26 Sept 1848
(4013) Andrew Jay, b. 28 June 1851
Mary (Margaret) Caroline Jay, b. 18 Aug 1857
m. William Henry Robson (4015)

David Jay (4017)

Wilson Ashley Jay, b. 26 Sept 1848 4011
m. Annie B. Howard, 24 May 1871
Dau of H.A. Howard (4012)
Ch: (none)-

Andrew Jay (4009)

Andrew Jay, b. 28 June 1851 4013)
m. Georgia A. Robson, 16 Dec 1880
Dau of Noah Robson (4014)
Ch: (five living)
Georgia Lucille, Jay
Andrew Jay
Irma Jay
Caroline Elizabeth Jay
Wilson Ashley Jay

Andrew Jay (4009)

David Jay, b. 7 May 1787, Abbeville Dist.,S.C. 4017
d. 16 Aug 1866, Evergreen, Alabama
m. Martha Brown, S.C.
Dau of _____Brown (4006) an orphan.
b. 1788
d. 1 Apr 1858, Evergreen, Ala. (ae 70)
Ch: Margaret(Martha Madison)Jay, b. 1 Jan 1816, S.C.
m.(1st) Mason Long Mosley(4007)
m.(2nd) _____Williamson (4008)
d. 1856
Mary Jay, b. 17 June 1818, S.C.; d. young
(4009) Andrew Jay(only son),b. 16 Feb 1820,Conecuh Co, Ala.
d. 18 July 1883, Jayville, Conecuh Co., Alabama.

David Jay (1320)

Elijah Adam Jay, b. 1 Jan 1862, Pleasant Hill, Ohio 4027
Res: Pleasant Hill, Ohio
m. Emma Honeyman, 24 Dec 1881, Kesslers Station, Miami Co., Ohio
Dau of James Honeyman (4028)
Ch: Alvin Earl Jay, b. 26 July 1883
Ethel Alverda Jay, b. 17 Feb 1885
Merlin Hayes Jay, b. 28 Jan 1887
Herman James Jay, b. 16 Mar 1889

Jonathan M. Jay (2126)

Rollin C. Jay, b. 14 Aug 1864, Pleasant Hill, Ohio 4030
Res: Pleasant Hill, Ohio
m. Maggie Zimmerman, 27 Jan 1885
Dau of Charles Zimmerman (2129)
b. 16 June 1863

Ch: Forrest M. Jay, b. 27 Oct 1885
Ople O. Jay, b. 27 Jan 1889
Lova Jay, b. 18 Oct 1890
Stacy Alverda Jay, b. 27 Oct 1892

Jonathan M. Jay (2126)

Benjamin Jay, b. 1792 4032
d. 1883(ae over 90) Scranton, Pa.
Res: Scranton, Pa.
Alderman there for many years.
m. Phebe Deitz,
Dau of _____Deitz (4033)

Ch: (a dau)

Joseph Jay (3452)

Randolph Jay, b. 29 June 1848, Trenton, N.J. 4042
Res: Trenton, N.J.
m. Sarah Murphy, _____, Trenton, N.J.
Dau of William Murphy (4043)

2 Ch: Malcom B. Jay, b. Oct 1875, Trenton, N.J.
Res: Trenton, N.J.
Douglas Jay, b. Sept 1879, Trenton, N.J.
Res: Trenton, N.J.

Charles Wilson Jay (3458)

Nelson Jay, b. 25 Dec 1857, Philadelphia, Pa. 4047
Graduate Pharmacist; Res: 415 Maple Ave.,
Kansas City, Mo.; Moved to Calif. in 1926.*
m. Alice Stafford, _____Christ Church,Phila.Pa.
Dau of Philip Stafford (4144)

Ch: Sara S. Jay, b. 17 Sept 1881
m. F.O. Stitzler (4145)
Nelson Jay, b. 1883; d. in infancy

Nelson Jay (3466)

---

* Also member of National Guard New Jersey.

Benjamin Franklin Jay, b. 26 Sept 1849,Henry Co., Iowa 4103
Clerk of Dist. Court, Grand Junction, Col.
m. Almeda Nicholson, 13 Nov 1879, Denver,Col.
Dau of William Nicholson,(4104)
b. 22 Apr 1853,Henry Co., Iowa
Ch: Florence Lillian Jay, b. 15 Sept 1880,Leadville,Col.
d. 17 Sept 1881, " "
Rodney Jay, b. 30 July 1884,Grand Junction,Col.

Joseph Jay (2002)

Eber D. Jay, b. 8 Dec 1856, Henry Co., Iowa 4106
d. 15 Feb 1896, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
m. Jessie Odenheimer,_____, Denver, Col.
Dau of _____Odenheimer (4107)
Ch: (a dau)_____Jay, d. died young.

Joseph Jay (2002)

Lindsay W. Jay,b. 1 Aug 1845, Henry Co., Iowa 4108
Res: Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
m. Elizabeth Zentmyers, 29 July 1870
Dau of _____Zentmyers (4109)
Ch: John Z. Jay, b. 30 Apr 1871;d. 7 Nov 1877
Joseph C. Jay, b. 8 Nov 1872
Res: Lost Cabin, Wyoming.
Ora Jay, b. 12 Oct 1874
Edyth Jay, b. 5 Apr 1877
Alvah Jay, b. 11 Aug 1880

Joseph Jay (2002)

Freeman Jay, b. 18 Aug 1819, Lansing, N.Y. 4119
d. 27 Oct 1890, Birmingham, Ohio
m. Mary Leoflin (last wife)
Dau of ___Leoflin ( )
b. 1830, Iowa

Joshua Jay (3762)

Charles A. Jay, b. 10 Oct 1873, Jonesboro, Ind. 4126
d. 23 Oct 1931, Arnold, Pa.
(Funeral -25 Oct 1931; Interment at Gas City, Ind. 26 Oct 1931.)
Res: 711 Kenneth Ave., Arnold,Pa. since 1903. Methodist; F.&AM. Chairman of Arnold Pa. Council. Paymaster -American Window Glass Co. Lived in Gary, Ind.(see N3).
"Forget each kindness you do
as soon as you have done it.

"Forget the praise the praise that falls to you, the moment you have won it.
Forget the slander that you hear before you can repeat it.
Forget each slight, each spite, each sneer whenever you may meet it."

m. Blanche _____

Ch: Anne Jay, b._____. Principal, elementary school, Arnold, Pa.
Florence Jay, b. _____
Edith Jay, b. _____, French and physical Education teacher, Arnold H.S.

Elisha Benson Jay (1714)

Daniel M. Jay, b. 25 Dec 1834, 4127
m. Maria Hayden, 19 Feb 1857, Bureau Co, Ill.
Dau of _____Hayden (4128)
b. Ohio (ae 56 in 1895)

Ch: (4129) George Jay, b. 3 June 1859, Henry Co., Ill.
Laureta Jay, b. _____
m. Robert Howe (4132)
(4133) William Jay, b. 3 Jan 1863, Taylor Co., Iowa
Thomas Jay, b. 8 May 1857, Lucas Co., Iowa
Alice Jay, b. 1869, Arkansas
twins (Estelle Jay, b. 1871, "
(John Jay, b. 1871, Arkansas
(4136) James Jay, b. Sept 1873, Montague Co., Tex.
Lucy Jay, b. Apr 1875, Brown Co., Tex.
Joseph Jay, b. Mar 1877, " " "

George Jay (3492)

George Jay, b. 3 June 1859, Henry Co., Ill. 4129
m. Lucy Alexander, _____, Texas
Dau of _____Alexander (4130)

Ch: Lyda Jay, b. _____
m. _____Day (4131)

Daniel M. Jay (4127)

William Jay, b. 3 Jan 1863, Taylor Co., Iowa 4133
m. (1st) Anne Walker
Dau of _____Walker (4134)
m. (2nd) Mrs. _____McCabe,
Widow of _____McCabe (4135)

no children

Daniel M. Jay (4127)

James Jay, b. Sept 1873, Montague Co., Texas 4136
m. Delpha Short in 1892 (?), Jayton, Tex.
Dau of _____ Short (4137)

Daniel M. Jay (4127)

Elijah Jay, b. 23 June 1852, Randolph Co., Ind. 4141*
m. Nancy Ann Endfield, Henry Co., Iowa
Dau of Jacob Endfield (4142)**
Ch: Alpha Jay, b. _____ Henry Co., Iowa
American Natie Jay, b. ____ " " "
d. _____ Boone Co., Iowa

William Jay (1348)

James C. Jay, b. 7 Sept 1864, Henry Co., Iowa 4141*
Proprietor, Richwoods Stock Farm
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
m. Malinda Ann Scharff, 11 Feb 1891
Dau of Samuel G. Scharff (4142)**
B. _____, Trenton, Henry Co., Iowa
Ch: Bessie Cecil Jay, b. 27 Feb 1892
Vernie Eva Jay, b. 28 Dec 1893
Grace Jay, b. 11 Jan 1896

Joseph Jay (2002)

Smith Jay, b. 25 Dec 1850, Philadelphia, Pa. 4148
m. Clara V. Huxton,
Dau of _____ Huxton (4149)
Ch: (all born in Philadelphia, Pa.)
Nelson Jay,
William Jay
Charlotte Jay
Clarence Jay
Rowena Jay
Alice Jay
Frank Jay
Alfred Jay (he should be placed between Wm. & Nelson.)

Nelson Jay (3466)

William Jay, b. 1852, Philadelphia, Pa. 4149
d. 1910
m. Amelia Virden,
Dau of _____ Virden (4150)
Ch: Mary Jay
Charlotte Jay
Amelia Jay
William Jay
Nelson Jay
Daniel Jay
Theodore Jay

Nelson Jay (3466)

*4141 was accidentally assigned to two different men, however sequence of each is correct.** Same for 4142. B. Kohner

Edgar P. Jay, b. July 1859, Philadelphia, Pa. 4151
d. 1927, Emporia, Kansas
m. Tillie _____, Emporia Kansas

Nelson Jay (3466)

Daniel T. Jay, b. Feb 1865, Philadelphia, Pa. 4152
Res: 2916 Lockridge, Kansas City, Mo.
m. Martha Waters, abt. 1905, Kansas City, Mo.
Ch: (one) Thelma Jay

Nelson Jay (3466)

Andrew Jay, b. 2 Feb 1834 4153
Res: Eldorado, Mo.
m. ____ _____
Ch: Fred Jay, b. _____
Res: Maysville, Colorado

Dempsey Jay (1940)

Alvy Jay, b. 31 Dec 1861, Valley Mills, Ind. 4155
Res: Bridgeport, Ind.
m. Zelma Chamberlain, 30 Aug 1889, Marion Co, Ind.
Dau of Wm. Chamberlain (4156)
b. 18 Sept 1867, Liston, Ind.

Layton Jay (2114)

Charley Jay, b. 7 June 1864, Valley Mills, Ind. 4158
Res: Maywood, Ind.
m. Sallie B. George, 29 Jan 1889, Marion Co, Ind.
Dau of James F. George (4159)
b. 4 Sept 1871, Maywood, Ind.
Ch: Chester C. Jay, b. 12 Jan 1890, Valley Mills, Ind.

Layton Jay (2114)

Webb Jay, b. 22 June 1870, Dallas Co., Iowa 4146
Res: DesMoines, Iowa
m. Elizabeth Reagan, 23 Mar 1892,
Dau of Jesse Reagan (4162)
b. 28 Aug 1871, Marion Co., Ind.

Layton Jay (2114)

Wilson Jay, b. _____ 4168
Fought in War of 1812. Lost a leg.
Was on U.S.F. Constitution.
m. Jane _____

b. 1793
d. 4 Oct 1836 (ae 43)
Ch: (only child)
(4169) Reuben English Jay, b. 17 Jan 1808, Woodbury, N.J.
d. 30 June 1871, Newcastle, Pa.

Jonathon Jay (4764)

Reuben English Jay, b. 17 Jan 1808, Woodbury, N.J. 4169
d. 30 June 1871, Newcastle, Pa.
m. Ann Eliza Angelow, 24 Dec 1829
Dau of David Angelow (4170)
b. 17 Sept 1810, Woodbury, N.J.
d. 8 Jan 1888, Newcastle, Pa.

Ch: Charles Jay, b. 13 Feb 1881, Rossbury Twsp. Pa.
d. 1 Mar 1831, " " "
(4171) Casper(or Jasper) Henry Jay,
b. 19 Feb 1832, " " "
Arabella Jay, b. 2 June 1834, Reading, Pa.
d. 1 Feb 1840, " "
Caroline Jay, b. 9 Apr 1836, " "
d. 28 Jan 1840, " "
David Jay, b. 17 May 1838, " "
d. 18 Dec 1838, " "
(4173) John Jay, b. 18 Jan 1840, " "
d. 4 Apr 1879, Newcastle, Pa.
Mary Jane Jay, b. 23 Feb 1842, Reading, Pa.
m. Dr. John B. Reinholdt (4175)
Ann Eliza Jay, b. 17 Feb 1844, Reading, Pa.
Res: North Mill St., Newcastle, Pa.
(4176) Richard Morgan Jay, b. 7 Dec 1846, Reading, Pa.
d. 4 Apr 1888, Terre Haute, Ind.
Caroline Jay, b. 20 Apr 1848, Reading, Pa.
d. 14 July 1848. " "
Josephine Jay, b. 14 Mar 1850. " "
d. 16 Nov 1850, " "

Wilson Jay (4168)

Casper(Jasper) Henry Jay, b. 19 Feb 1832, Rossbury [illegible] 4171
Res: Newcastle, Pa/Twsp., Pa.
m. Amanda Kune, _____ of Newcastle,
Dau of ____Kune(4172) Pa.

Reuben English Jay (4169)

John Jay, b. 18 Jan 1840, Reading, Pa. 4173
d. 4 Apr 1879, Newcastle, Pa.
m. Mary Quest,
Dau of _____Quest (4174)

d. _____ at Newcastle, Pa.
Ch: Lewis R. Jay, b. 31 July 1871, Newcastle, Pa.
Mary Luella Jay, b. 3 May 1873, " "

Reuben English Jay (4169)

Richard Morgan Jay, b. 7 Dec 1846, Reading, Pa. 4176
d. 4 Apr 1888, Terre Haute, Ind.
m. Louise Allen, _____ Terre Haute, Ind.
Dau of _____ Allen (4177)

Reuben English Jay (4169)

Sidney S. Jay, b. 13 Jan 1867, Henry Co, Iowa 4204
m. Lillian C. Smith, 30 Dec 1890, Telluride, Col.
Dau of _____ Smith (4205)

Samuel Jay (2040)

Albert C. Jay, b. 16 Feb 1866, Henry Co., Iowa 4302
Res: Henry Co., Iowa
m. Fanny Jennings,
Dau of _____ Jennings (4303)
b. _____ Burlington, Iowa

Thomas M. Jay (2026)

John Jay b. c1715 4426
Maryland
"William Jay says 17 Mar 1895 - "My first parents settled in Maryland in Lord Baltimore's time, a great many years ago." No? William #4458, b. in Virginia.
m. _____
Ch: (4427) William Jay
(4428) John Jay
(3555) David Jay

N.B. Mr. Jay in his manuscript crossed out the above quote. In pencil he had made notations that William Jay (4427) was b. c1740 and that John Jay (4428) was also b. c1740 and that they were probably brothers to David (3555). Also the names of King & Stephen Jay, #4459 & #4452, are written in pencil on the page. (B.Kohner)

William Jay, b. abt. 1740 4427
m. Lydia Gates,
Dau of _____ Gates (4429)

Ch: Mary Jay, b. _____
m. Charles Credie (4430)
(4435) William Jay, b. 1767
d. 1830 ae 63
Nancy Jay, b. _____
m. James White (4431)
Sarah Jay, b. _____
m. Daniel Dillon (4432)
Henrietta Jay, b. _____
m. John Hapwood (4433)
Amelia Jay, b. _____
m. Daniel Davis (4434)

John Jay (4426)

John Jay, 4428
m. _____ See N1
William or John F. had a son,
Andrew of Arlington, Ill.

Ch: (a large family)
David Jay
(3700) George Jay
William Jay
(3494) John F. Jay

John Jay (4426)

William Jay, b. 1767, Maryland 4435
d. 1830, ae 63, Maryland.
Moved from Virginia to Maryland after birth of William Jay (4458).
m. Ann King,
Dau of _____King (4436)
d. 1860

Ch: John Jay, b. _____Maryland
d. in infancy, Maryland
Benedict Jay, b. _____ "
d. in infancy, "
Lydia Jay, b. _____ "
d. in infancy, "
(4458) William Jay, b. _____, Virginia
d. _____, Ill.
Elizabeth Jay, b. 11 Feb 1811, Maryland
m. Thomas Busey (4437)
(4438) Joseph Jay, b. 1813, Maryland
Mary Ellen Jay, b. _____, "
d. in infancy, Maryland

(4459) King Jay, b. _____Maryland
d. 1885, "
(4452) Stephen H. Jay, b. 1 Mar 1820, Maryland
d. 6 Feb 1889, "

William Jay (4427)

Joseph Jay, b. 1813, Maryland 4438
Res: Massena, Cas Co., Iowa
m. Sarah Warthen, in 1836 in Perry Co., Ohio
Dau of _____Warthen (4439)
Ch: Rebecca Jay, b. _____
m. Michael Cullen (4440)
(4444) John Jay, b. _____
(4446) James Jay, b. _____
Margaret Jay, b. _____
m. Nicholas Cullen (4441)
(4448) Patrick Jay, b. _____
(4450) Stephen Jay, b. _____
Lizzie Jay, b. _____
m. James Welch (4442)
Sarah Jay, b. _____
m. William Anderson (4443)

William Jay (4435)

John Jay, b. _____ 4444
m. Maudy Mitchell,
Dau of Berry Mitchell (4447)

Joseph Jay (4438)

James Jay, b. _____ 4446
m. Susie Mitchell
Dau of Berry Mitchell (4447)

Joseph Jay (4438)

Patrick Jay, b. _____ 4448
m. Ann Welch, _____, Massena, Iowa
Dau of _____Welch (4449)

Joseph Jay (4438)

Stephen Jay, b. _____ 4450
m. Mary Anderson ,
Dau of _____Anderson (4451)

Joseph Jay (4438)

Stephen H. Jay, b. 1 Mar 1820(or 1821), Montgomery Co., Md. 4452
d. 6 Feb 1889, ae 68
Removed to Ohio 1833;was in Somerset.
m. (1st) Ellen Collins, 1847
Dau of _____Collins (4453)
d. 2 Feb 1879

Ch: Henry D. Jay, b. 17 Nov 1848
d. 19 Dec 1894
(4457) John Jay, b. 20 Aug 1850
Thomas Jay, b. 8 Mar 1852
Mary Ellen Jay, b. 12 Apr 1854
m. John Kennedy (4455)
James V. Jay, b. 2 Jan 1856
Res: Ft. Worth, Texas
Charles W. Jay, b. 20 Dec 1857
Francis Jay, b. 27 Apr 1862
Flora Jay, b. 28 Aug 1865
m. J.T. Lyons (4456)
Albert S. Jay, b. 6 July 1869
d. 22 Apr 1889

m. (2nd) Rose Collins,
Dau of _____Collins (4454)

William Jay (4435)

John Jay, b. 20 Aug 1850 4457
Res: Ft. Worth, Texas
m. _____ _____
Ch: (four)

Stephen H. Jay (4452)

William Jay,b. _____Virginia 4458
d. _____Coalts Co., Ill. (Could this be Cook or Coles Co.? B. Kohner)
Came to Fayette Co., Onio
m. _____ _____
Ch: (3 sons, 10 sisters)
of June (sic)
James Henry Jay
Robert Scott Jay
Emery A, Jay
Neada Jay, b. _____
m. _____Hutton (4459)
June E. Jay b. _____
m. _____Warrister (4460)
Youngest sister resided in St. Louis.

William Jay (4435)

King Jay, b. _____ 4459
in Iowa
3 wives
15 Children

William Jay (4435)

Charles Curtis Jay, b. 26 May 1853, Addison, Ohio 4463
m. Christine McNeill, 17 June 1875,
Strathroy, Middlesex Co.Ontario
Toronto
Dau of Duncan McNeill (4464)
b. 28 Apr 1853, Caradoc, Ontario
3 Ch: Herbert Charles Jay, b. 27 Aug 1877,Strathroy, Ont.
Frederick William Jay,b. 14 May 1882, " "
Hugh Edgar Jay, b. 29 Dec 1886, " "

Hugh Jay (2065)

John Osker Jay, b. 3 Nov 1855, Mooresville, Ind. 4468
m. Agnes Corbett, 11 Nov 1891, Port Huron,
b. 1862, Port Huron, Mich. Mich.
Dau of William Corbett (4466)
Ch: Martha Aileen Jay, b. 4 Dec 1892, Port Huron, Mich.

Hugh Jay (2065)

William Henry Jay, b. 1 Nov 1859, Strathroy, Ont. 4469
m. Nettie McCabe, 27 Dec 1882,Strathroy,Ont.
b. 28 Dec 1867, Paris, Brant Co., Ont.
Dau of James McCabe (4470)
Ch: Harry Curtis Jay, b. 19 Mar 1887, Strathroy, Ont.
James Lincoln Jay, b. 27 Apr 1892, Imlay City,
Lapeer Co., Mich.

Hugh Jay (2065)

Asbury Jay, b. 17 Aug 1845, Henry Co., Iowa 4511
Res: Oakland Mills, Iowa
m. _____ _____
Ch: (two sons)

Marmaduke Jay (1880)

Joseph Jay, b. _____ 4763
A Colonel in the Revolution noted for his likeness to General George Washington. 1740 sale with Charles Taylor to lot in Bordentown, N.J. and Neshaminy, Bucks Co, Pa.

Ch: (3586) David Jay, b. c1750
d. 1833, Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa.

(3452) Joseph Jay, b. 1753, Nottingham Twsp., Burlington Co., N.J.
d. 30 Nov 1835, Falls, Bucks Co, Pa.

(3742) Joshua Jay, b. 22 Oct 1764, New Jersey
d. 1 May 1841, Birmingham, Ohio (Erie Co.)

John Jay (1001)

Jonathan Jay, b. _____ 4764
m. _____ _____
Ch: (4168) Wilson Jay

John Jay (1001)

Joseph Jay, b. _____ 4768
d. _____ae 33, Randolph Co., Ill.
(Calpurna Jay Coney says father of Joseph who m. Spragens was John Jay.)
("Eli Jay says B22a "I do not have the evidence of records that the Joseph Jay who came to Jackson Co., Ill. from Carolina in 1814 is the son of James Jay b. 1744. Their ages and and other circumstances seem to render it highly probable. An objection, however, is that in the record I have of James Jay (1744) family, Joseph Jay's wife is given as Patsy Byrd; but in my information of the Ill. family Joseph Jay's wife is given Rebecca Berry, nee Spragens. Both of these women might have been the wife of Joseph Jay, son of James, if this Joseph married twice - which is not certainly known")
Came to Ill. in 1814
m. Rebecca Spragens,
Dau of _____Spragens (3416)
Widow of _____Berry (3417)
Ch: Narcissus Jay, d. ae 3
(3418) William Jay, b. 27 Nov 1800
(only son) d. 14 Mar 1855, Randolph Co., Ill.

("There were 2 half sister to William Jay.")

David Jay (1320)

Ella Jay, b. 2 Apr 1865, Miami Co., Ohio 5663

Ch: Eddie Jay, b. 29 Sept 1885
Res: West Milton, Ohio

Thomas C. Jay (1687)

Isaac Jay, b. 1 Nov 1843, Jaysville, Darke Co., O. 5677
Res: Jaysville, Ohio
m. Mary E. Lyon 14 Aug 1871
b. 9 June 1847
Dau of Benjamin Lyon (5678)

Wesley Jay (1979)

Thomas Jay, b. 28 Jan 1846, Jaysville, Ohio 5680
m. Florence Hough,
Dau of William Hough (5681)

Wesley Jay (1979)

John Jay, b. 15 Oct 1848, Jaysville, Ohio 5683
Res: Des Moines, Iowa
m. Wilma Hough,
Dau of _____Hough(5684)

Wesley Jay (1979)

Daniel Oscar Jay, b. 10 June 1856, Jaysville, Ohio 5685
Res: Jaysville, Ohio
m. Sophia Arnold,
Dau of John C. Arnold (5685)

Wesley Jay (1979)

Louis Napoleon Jay, b. 23 Aug 1861, Jaysville, Ohio 5688
Res: Jaysville, Ohio
m. Olive Jane Oliver, 4 Jan 1881
b. 7 Dec 1858
Dau of Arthur Oliver (5689)

Wesley Jay (1979)